

APRIL 23, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

FADERNIGHT

F2B

with Jimmy Church



OPEN LINES 747-228-2051

#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1
00:00:04,190 --> 00:00:02,240
the show that are listening for the

2
00:00:05,749 --> 00:00:04,200
first time you've heard about fade to

3
00:00:08,360 --> 00:00:05,759
black you're coming in and you're

4
00:00:12,730 --> 00:00:08,370
checking it out or you've been with us

5
00:00:15,770 --> 00:00:12,740
for a while a year two years whatever

6
00:00:19,189 --> 00:00:15,780
and I understand that okay but let me

7
00:00:23,529 --> 00:00:19,199
explain a couple of things the fader

8
00:00:26,570 --> 00:00:23,539
knots have been sending in pictures of

9
00:00:28,040 --> 00:00:26,580
them sporting their fade to black gear

10
00:00:31,640 --> 00:00:28,050
their t-shirts and their hats and stuff

11
00:00:36,700 --> 00:00:31,650
from all around the world and that trend

12
00:00:42,610 --> 00:00:36,710
I'm not sure when it started exactly

13
00:00:45,170 --> 00:00:42,620

but one of the first was Kat Fleming

14

00:00:47,930 --> 00:00:45,180

singing with her band wearing the fade

15

00:00:54,110 --> 00:00:47,940

to black shirt up onstage things like

16

00:00:56,540 --> 00:00:54,120

that but it started this trend of fade

17

00:00:58,910 --> 00:00:56,550

to black year and we've got a fade to

18

00:01:00,439 --> 00:00:58,920

black gear page with the fader knots

19

00:01:04,820 --> 00:01:00,449

over on the website you can go and check

20

00:01:07,550 --> 00:01:04,830

that out and if you have you know an

21

00:01:09,440 --> 00:01:07,560

image and you want to have it up on that

22

00:01:11,179 --> 00:01:09,450

page you can send it in and post it and

23

00:01:14,450 --> 00:01:11,189

you can also email it to me we'll add it

24

00:01:16,010 --> 00:01:14,460

to the page but Kat Fleming was there

25

00:01:18,890 --> 00:01:16,020

from the beginning so it's her birthday

26

00:01:22,100 --> 00:01:18,900

tonight happy birthday Kat and we will

27

00:01:24,200 --> 00:01:22,110

get to more of that at the top of the

28

00:01:26,539 --> 00:01:24,210

hour when we swing this back around and

29

00:01:30,170 --> 00:01:26,549

that is the reason for the show tonight

30

00:01:31,969 --> 00:01:30,180

and so for for those out there that may

31

00:01:35,450 --> 00:01:31,979

not know what I'm talking about

32

00:01:38,990 --> 00:01:35,460

tonight's a great show for you to listen

33

00:01:43,130 --> 00:01:39,000

to the phone calls get engaged over at

34

00:01:44,960 --> 00:01:43,140

Twitter and go to hashtag f2b

35

00:01:47,780 --> 00:01:44,970

and see what is going on over there and

36

00:01:52,219 --> 00:01:47,790

see what everybody is posting yeah these

37

00:01:54,950 --> 00:01:52,229

I got to tell you mark these are you

38

00:02:00,350 --> 00:01:54,960

spend a lot of time on this this is very

39

00:02:03,050 --> 00:02:00,360

very cool all right all right let's go

40

00:02:06,760 --> 00:02:03,060

to the breaking news all right

41

00:02:10,279 --> 00:02:06,770

press release today that an asteroid

42

00:02:13,640 --> 00:02:10,289

estimated to be 1.2 miles wide

43

00:02:15,589 --> 00:02:13,650

ginormous will fly by earth

44

00:02:18,319 --> 00:02:15,599

next week but it's not expected to

45

00:02:20,179 --> 00:02:18,329

collide with our planet you don't have

46

00:02:22,580 --> 00:02:20,189

to worry about that but it's big and you

47

00:02:25,610 --> 00:02:22,590

can see it and if an asteroid could be

48

00:02:29,179 --> 00:02:25,620

aware of such things like kovat and

49

00:02:32,750 --> 00:02:29,189

nineteen corner buyers it appears to be

50

00:02:35,149 --> 00:02:32,760

wearing a facemask that's right because

51
00:02:38,539 --> 00:02:35,159
it knows it's cruising by planet Earth

52
00:02:40,940 --> 00:02:38,549
and it doesn't want to get infected it

53
00:02:43,610 --> 00:02:40,950
you need to look at the images this

54
00:02:46,460 --> 00:02:43,620
thing is wearing a face mask it's a

55
00:02:49,190 --> 00:02:46,470
pretty cool the images are from Arecibo

56
00:02:51,649 --> 00:02:49,200
Observatory in Puerto Rico the asteroid

57
00:02:55,699 --> 00:02:51,659
is called five two seven six eight in

58
00:02:58,970 --> 00:02:55,709
1998 Oh Artu and was first reported and

59
00:03:02,479 --> 00:02:58,980
spotted in 1998 in case you can't figure

60
00:03:05,300 --> 00:03:02,489
that out but next week on April 29th it

61
00:03:07,179 --> 00:03:05,310
will pass within three million nine

62
00:03:10,220 --> 00:03:07,189
hundred eight thousand miles of Earth

63
00:03:12,890 --> 00:03:10,230

traveling at nineteen thousand four

64

00:03:15,619 --> 00:03:12,900

hundred and sixty one miles per hour it

65

00:03:18,530 --> 00:03:15,629

still sixteen times farther than the

66

00:03:20,629 --> 00:03:18,540

distance of the earth to the moon the

67

00:03:25,300 --> 00:03:20,639

flyby is expected to occur next

68

00:03:29,659 --> 00:03:25,310

Wednesday April 29th at 5:56 a.m.

69

00:03:32,750 --> 00:03:29,669

Eastern Time there you go now today dude

70

00:03:34,369 --> 00:03:32,760

this day in history but I'm gonna do

71

00:03:36,890 --> 00:03:34,379

this as a breaking news story today

72

00:03:38,809 --> 00:03:36,900

because I've got another good and cool

73

00:03:41,990 --> 00:03:38,819

this day in history that's going to be

74

00:03:46,809 --> 00:03:42,000

coming up ot D on this day but the first

75

00:03:54,319 --> 00:03:46,819

ever YouTube video was uploaded on April

76

00:04:00,039 --> 00:03:54,329

23rd 2005 now that's exactly 15 years

77

00:04:04,490 --> 00:04:00,049

ago today alright YouTube co-founder

78

00:04:05,360 --> 00:04:04,500

jawed Karim posted the 18 second video

79

00:04:10,069 --> 00:04:05,370

titled

80

00:04:13,969 --> 00:04:10,079

me at the zoo it has since accumulated

81

00:04:17,779 --> 00:04:13,979

over 90 million views and to this day

82

00:04:19,550 --> 00:04:17,789

it's the only video on Karim's channel

83

00:04:22,670 --> 00:04:19,560

and you can go and check that out but

84

00:04:24,320 --> 00:04:22,680

that's pretty trippy 15 years it's

85

00:04:25,129 --> 00:04:24,330

actually a lot longer than you would

86

00:04:28,620 --> 00:04:25,139

think

87

00:04:34,379 --> 00:04:28,630

okay here we go for the first time in

88

00:04:39,050 --> 00:04:34,389

history the entire surface of the Moon

89
00:04:42,120 --> 00:04:39,060
has been mapped and a geology classified

90
00:04:44,760 --> 00:04:42,130
that's right paving the way for safer

91
00:04:48,300 --> 00:04:44,770
future moon landings and reminding us to

92
00:04:51,350 --> 00:04:48,310
look upwards once more it's incredible

93
00:04:54,920 --> 00:04:51,360
to see scientists from the United States

94
00:04:57,060 --> 00:04:54,930
geographical survey of a straw

95
00:04:58,890 --> 00:04:57,070
astrogeology Science Center in

96
00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:58,900
collaboration with NASA and the lunar

97
00:05:05,850 --> 00:05:01,120
planetary Institute have produced the

98
00:05:09,480 --> 00:05:05,860
unified geologic map of the Moon it is

99
00:05:12,300 --> 00:05:09,490
at 1 to 5 million scale marking the

100
00:05:13,890 --> 00:05:12,310
culmination of decades of work and you

101
00:05:17,180 --> 00:05:13,900
need to check it out thank you for that

102
00:05:20,520 --> 00:05:17,190
Mike Schwartz that's a great picture and

103
00:05:22,170 --> 00:05:20,530
that's gonna get yourself a retweet

104
00:05:24,060 --> 00:05:22,180
during the break thank you everybody

105
00:05:25,530 --> 00:05:24,070
didn't have to post all these pictures

106
00:05:27,180 --> 00:05:25,540
of fade to black shirts but that's

107
00:05:29,029 --> 00:05:27,190
pretty cool you want to check that out

108
00:05:34,050 --> 00:05:29,039
follow me on Twitter I J George radio

109
00:05:37,320 --> 00:05:34,060
hashtag F to B is the sandbox the star

110
00:05:39,659 --> 00:05:37,330
works USA UFOs and artificial

111
00:05:42,570 --> 00:05:39,669
intelligence conference in Laughlin

112
00:05:45,150 --> 00:05:42,580
Nevada at the Aquarius Hotel and Casino

113
00:05:47,190 --> 00:05:45,160

is happening November 5th through the

114

00:05:50,700 --> 00:05:47,200

8th I need you to go to Starworks

115

00:05:52,260 --> 00:05:50,710

usa.com for tickets and info I'm gonna

116

00:05:54,360 --> 00:05:52,270

be there grant Cameron's gonna be there

117

00:05:56,430 --> 00:05:54,370

Paul hynek's gonna be there James Fox is

118

00:05:59,430 --> 00:05:56,440

going to be there with his new film the

119

00:06:02,129 --> 00:05:59,440

phenomenon another dozen international

120

00:06:04,260 --> 00:06:02,139

and national guests will be there I'm

121

00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:04,270

going to be hosting Rita's going to be

122

00:06:09,650 --> 00:06:06,639

there the entire fade to black crew it's

123

00:06:12,750 --> 00:06:09,660

going down November 5th through the 8th

124

00:06:14,340 --> 00:06:12,760

Starworks usa.com for tickets and you

125

00:06:18,420 --> 00:06:14,350

just need to click on the banners over

126

00:06:20,430 --> 00:06:18,430

edge Jimmy Church radio calm the biggest

127

00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:20,440

event certainly the biggest single-day

128

00:06:28,590 --> 00:06:24,000

event on the planet for our community is

129

00:06:30,450 --> 00:06:28,600

scheduled for June 20th coming up here

130

00:06:32,340 --> 00:06:30,460

in a couple of months at the historic

131

00:06:35,339 --> 00:06:32,350

Los Angeles Park in downtown Los Angeles

132

00:06:37,890 --> 00:06:35,349

and I'm talking about disclosure fest

133

00:06:42,330 --> 00:06:37,900

last year we had around

134

00:06:44,010 --> 00:06:42,340

twenty thousand attendees you need to

135

00:06:45,840 --> 00:06:44,020

think about the size of that number for

136

00:06:48,450 --> 00:06:45,850

a second when you think about these

137

00:06:51,810 --> 00:06:48,460

types of conferences this year we're

138

00:06:53,879 --> 00:06:51,820

expecting much more obviously the

139

00:06:56,999 --> 00:06:53,889

pandemic and the worldwide crisis

140

00:07:00,990 --> 00:06:57,009

stepped into play but the event is

141

00:07:04,680 --> 00:07:01,000

scheduled to occur June 20th and that is

142

00:07:07,710 --> 00:07:04,690

according to the state of California and

143

00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:07,720

of course the city of Los Angeles go to

144

00:07:14,490 --> 00:07:11,440

disclosure fest dot org for all of your

145

00:07:16,409 --> 00:07:14,500

updated info skip the show crack and

146

00:07:21,659 --> 00:07:16,419

happy birthday - today Valerie

147

00:07:27,420 --> 00:07:21,669

Bertinelli is 60 that's right

148

00:07:30,210 --> 00:07:27,430

dev patel today 30 years old 30 years

149

00:07:33,150 --> 00:07:30,220

old the newsroom man I still can't

150

00:07:35,969 --> 00:07:33,160

believe that series ended Lyon great

151

00:07:39,180 --> 00:07:35,979

movie Slumdog Millionaire all of that

152

00:07:44,719 --> 00:07:39,190

Dev Patel today's thirty years old Def

153

00:07:50,700 --> 00:07:44,729

Leppard's Steve Clark yeah today is 60

154

00:07:54,570 --> 00:07:50,710

faster Pussycats bred muscat today is 53

155

00:07:57,719 --> 00:07:54,580

and of course og fader not Kat Fleming

156

00:08:00,409 --> 00:07:57,729

today 29 years old

157

00:08:06,510 --> 00:08:00,419

alright our dead guys birthday today is

158

00:08:08,640 --> 00:08:06,520

Roy Orbison 1938 no 1936 to 1988 died at

159

00:08:10,050 --> 00:08:08,650

the age of 52 one of the greatest voices

160

00:08:13,320 --> 00:08:10,060

in history

161

00:08:16,740 --> 00:08:13,330

Roy wrote or co-wrote only the lonely

162

00:08:19,379 --> 00:08:16,750

running scared crying in dreams and oh

163

00:08:22,020 --> 00:08:19,389

pretty woman and in 1988 he co-founded

164

00:08:24,839 --> 00:08:22,030

the Traveling Wilburys with George

165

00:08:27,330 --> 00:08:24,849

Harrison Bob Dylan Tom Petty and Jeff

166

00:08:30,600 --> 00:08:27,340

Lynn Orbison died of a heart attack in

167

00:08:34,709 --> 00:08:30,610

December 1988 at the age of 52 and one

168

00:08:37,500 --> 00:08:34,719

month later his song you got it was

169

00:08:40,860 --> 00:08:37,510

released as a solo single and became his

170

00:08:45,570 --> 00:08:40,870

first hit to reach the u.s. top ten in

171

00:08:47,569 --> 00:08:45,580

nearly 25 years happy birthday Roy

172

00:08:52,070 --> 00:08:47,579

Orbison on this day in history

173

00:08:55,440 --> 00:08:52,080

ot D 1969

174

00:08:57,690 --> 00:08:55,450

Sirhan Sirhan is sentenced to the death

175

00:08:59,970 --> 00:08:57,700

penalty after being convicted in the

176

00:09:02,160 --> 00:08:59,980

assassination of politician robert F

177

00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:02,170

Kennedy right here in Los Angeles

178

00:09:09,180 --> 00:09:06,640

California then in 1972 Sirhan sentence

179

00:09:13,140 --> 00:09:09,190

was commuted to life in prison after

180

00:09:15,840 --> 00:09:13,150

California abolished the death penalty

181

00:09:20,190 --> 00:09:15,850

here's your fader fact two years ago

182

00:09:25,170 --> 00:09:20,200

this is a good one to check this out two

183

00:09:28,770 --> 00:09:25,180

years ago Pakistan started a billion

184

00:09:33,240 --> 00:09:28,780

tree tsunami project and that project

185

00:09:38,370 --> 00:09:33,250

was to plant 1 billion trees all over

186

00:09:42,210 --> 00:09:38,380

the country within five years today just

187

00:09:49,860 --> 00:09:42,220

two years into the project they have a

188

00:09:51,630 --> 00:09:49,870

70% increase in honey and that is your

189

00:09:53,880 --> 00:09:51,640

fate or fact tonight is another Fator

190

00:09:55,800 --> 00:09:53,890

night open lines all night long Rodney

191

00:09:57,750 --> 00:09:55,810

MacMullen is going to be joining us the

192

00:09:59,580 --> 00:09:57,760

bottom of the hour from life change T

193

00:10:03,000 --> 00:09:59,590

we're gonna be talking about your immune

194

00:10:04,350 --> 00:10:03,010

systems and then later on tonight we're

195

00:10:06,200 --> 00:10:04,360

gonna open up the phone line so get

196

00:10:08,580 --> 00:10:06,210

ready for that the call-in number is

197

00:10:13,080 --> 00:10:08,590

seven four seven two two eight two zero

198

00:10:20,730 --> 00:10:13,090

five one let me take a second to drink

199

00:10:22,170 --> 00:10:20,740

this River moon coffee mm-hmm in my linh

200

00:10:26,300 --> 00:10:22,180

Luis Elvis mug

201
00:10:27,690 --> 00:10:26,310
it's OG night tonight unpaid two black

202
00:10:32,160 --> 00:10:27,700
all right

203
00:10:39,420 --> 00:10:32,170
lynn lewis man i miss her so much she

204
00:10:44,490 --> 00:10:39,430
loved the fader nots okay so today today

205
00:10:47,420 --> 00:10:44,500
today I had my air conditioning guys

206
00:10:50,820 --> 00:10:47,430
stop by the house to get things tip-top

207
00:10:52,830 --> 00:10:50,830
before we have this heat wave that's

208
00:10:55,470 --> 00:10:52,840
about to hit us over the weekend here in

209
00:10:59,340 --> 00:10:55,480
Burbank finally they're saying it's

210
00:11:00,900 --> 00:10:59,350
gonna get above 90 degrees and it's been

211
00:11:03,090 --> 00:11:00,910
freezing cold here for the last two

212
00:11:03,620 --> 00:11:03,100
months and it's been raining for the

213
00:11:07,340 --> 00:11:03,630

last

214

00:11:09,470 --> 00:11:07,350

six weeks the Sun came out three or four

215

00:11:12,470 --> 00:11:09,480

days ago and then it just immediately

216

00:11:15,650 --> 00:11:12,480

started to get warm and I'm serious it

217

00:11:18,260 --> 00:11:15,660

was cold heaters were on for the last

218

00:11:21,050 --> 00:11:18,270

six weeks and then BOOM heat wave this

219

00:11:23,660 --> 00:11:21,060

weekend so I had him stop by just wanted

220

00:11:27,530 --> 00:11:23,670

to make sure that we were ready to go

221

00:11:29,390 --> 00:11:27,540

after the winter season and I just want

222

00:11:31,280 --> 00:11:29,400

to say this and he might be listening

223

00:11:33,080 --> 00:11:31,290

right now I don't know if I should say

224

00:11:35,690 --> 00:11:33,090

his name can I say his name should I say

225

00:11:38,180 --> 00:11:35,700

his name is Ulrich all right now I've

226

00:11:42,620 --> 00:11:38,190

known him for a long time about 10 years

227

00:11:46,730 --> 00:11:42,630

and I know his brother you know met his

228

00:11:50,990 --> 00:11:46,740

kids and he's just a friend but he's a

229

00:11:53,840 --> 00:11:51,000

great a sea guy HVAC guy so he arrived

230

00:11:56,360 --> 00:11:53,850

and I walked out to his truck when he

231

00:11:58,070 --> 00:11:56,370

pulled up and you know did all the

232

00:12:03,410 --> 00:11:58,080

normal things greeted them shook his

233

00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:03,420

hands you know and now although I want

234

00:12:12,100 --> 00:12:08,160

to say this although Ulrich knows what I

235

00:12:15,350 --> 00:12:12,110

do we've never talked about it

236

00:12:19,730 --> 00:12:15,360

never over the years never talked never

237

00:12:22,250 --> 00:12:19,740

talked about anything he has literally

238

00:12:24,230 --> 00:12:22,260

said to me on the phone a couple of

239

00:12:27,050 --> 00:12:24,240

times got the show to do tonight yeah I

240

00:12:31,370 --> 00:12:27,060

do okay cool well okay I'll stop by and

241

00:12:37,280 --> 00:12:31,380

and and and whatever but so but that's

242

00:12:41,810 --> 00:12:37,290

as far as it's gone now although well

243

00:12:45,050 --> 00:12:41,820

let me say this he pulls up in his truck

244

00:12:47,120 --> 00:12:45,060

he gets out and I'm shaking his hands

245

00:12:52,700 --> 00:12:47,130

and he literally turns to me to go so

246

00:13:02,360 --> 00:12:52,710

Jimmy this kovat 19 thing is a hoax

247

00:13:06,080 --> 00:13:02,370

right what I was like okay here we go

248

00:13:09,540 --> 00:13:06,090

now we sort of talked about it and and I

249

00:13:12,930 --> 00:13:11,610

what do I do with that and I told them

250

00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:12,940

and I really didn't know the facts

251
00:13:21,750 --> 00:13:16,800
because I I don't and not yet anyway and

252
00:13:23,940 --> 00:13:21,760
that yeah I've read I've heard all of

253
00:13:27,600 --> 00:13:23,950
the different theories that are going

254
00:13:28,230 --> 00:13:27,610
around right now and I kind of left it

255
00:13:32,430 --> 00:13:28,240
at that

256
00:13:37,769 --> 00:13:32,440
but it took me by surprise and he goes

257
00:13:39,569 --> 00:13:37,779
through an hour AC system and we're

258
00:13:41,100 --> 00:13:39,579
sitting on the patio we were go through

259
00:13:43,319 --> 00:13:41,110
testing or testing the heat we're

260
00:13:45,660 --> 00:13:43,329
testing the AC switching things on and

261
00:13:48,180 --> 00:13:45,670
off listening to things and he's cleaned

262
00:13:51,329 --> 00:13:48,190
filters and and and so forth right there

263
00:13:55,290 --> 00:13:51,339

just go through the system and we're

264

00:13:58,259 --> 00:13:55,300

sitting out on the patio drinking some

265

00:14:02,699 --> 00:13:58,269

coffee and he starts to ask me about

266

00:14:05,910 --> 00:14:02,709

different shows is that what it's asking

267

00:14:07,889 --> 00:14:05,920

me about YouTube he's asking me about

268

00:14:12,060 --> 00:14:07,899

the different personalities out there

269

00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:12,070

he's dropping names and I'm like what is

270

00:14:20,250 --> 00:14:16,000

going on and it turns out that he's

271

00:14:23,220 --> 00:14:20,260

full-on engaged with everything both

272

00:14:26,370 --> 00:14:23,230

extremes by the way he's dropping names

273

00:14:29,660 --> 00:14:26,380

and subjects one after another and I say

274

00:14:31,769 --> 00:14:29,670

whoa I couldn't believe it

275

00:14:33,480 --> 00:14:31,779

everything came out of his mouth in

276

00:14:37,880 --> 00:14:33,490

about three minutes I'm talking about

277

00:14:41,180 --> 00:14:37,890

five G Q deep state the Cabal Egypt

278

00:14:45,930 --> 00:14:41,190

secrets in history the CIA the NSA

279

00:14:49,230 --> 00:14:45,940

YouTube censorship Facebook CNN Fox fake

280

00:14:54,540 --> 00:14:49,240

news chemtrails and yes he even brought

281

00:14:58,530 --> 00:14:54,550

up UFOs in t TSA I mind was blown my AC

282

00:15:00,689 --> 00:14:58,540

guy not only does he listen to fade to

283

00:15:04,260 --> 00:15:00,699

black every night which I didn't know by

284

00:15:08,430 --> 00:15:04,270

the way I did not know this he listens

285

00:15:10,110 --> 00:15:08,440

to everything all of it I said what do

286

00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:10,120

you mean fade too by huge man listen man

287

00:15:14,370 --> 00:15:12,399

I listen to your entire show last night

288

00:15:16,110 --> 00:15:14,380

and I thought about this coming in today

289

00:15:18,720 --> 00:15:16,120

that I had all of these questions at I

290

00:15:21,930 --> 00:15:18,730

was like whoa whoa whoa whoa whoa let's

291

00:15:25,800 --> 00:15:21,940

worry about the AC I swear

292

00:15:29,280 --> 00:15:25,810

let's get the ACC perfect and let's talk

293

00:15:34,230 --> 00:15:29,290

about all the city I mean he was totally

294

00:15:38,070 --> 00:15:34,240

and I mean fully informed on every

295

00:15:41,400 --> 00:15:38,080

single little drama that's going down

296

00:15:43,860 --> 00:15:41,410

right now in the conspiracy world and

297

00:15:47,970 --> 00:15:43,870

before you start thinking of this name

298

00:15:53,540 --> 00:15:47,980

or that yes but he went out he went out

299

00:16:00,420 --> 00:15:53,550

a few onion layers deeper with names and

300

00:16:02,370 --> 00:16:00,430

I was he's he's sending me links he's

301
00:16:04,140 --> 00:16:02,380
like you gotta check this on you gotta

302
00:16:06,180 --> 00:16:04,150
check this huh you got to check this out

303
00:16:06,930 --> 00:16:06,190
you got to get this person on I was

304
00:16:12,240 --> 00:16:06,940
blown away

305
00:16:14,400 --> 00:16:12,250
am i point to all of this you never know

306
00:16:16,920 --> 00:16:14,410
who's listening this is somebody that

307
00:16:19,710 --> 00:16:16,930
I've known for ten years and when he

308
00:16:23,190 --> 00:16:19,720
told me today because I've never

309
00:16:25,860 --> 00:16:23,200
mentioned fade to black to him when he

310
00:16:26,610 --> 00:16:25,870
mentioned to me today that he found the

311
00:16:29,400 --> 00:16:26,620
show

312
00:16:34,980 --> 00:16:29,410
from going out there and researching and

313
00:16:37,020 --> 00:16:34,990

when aha my friend Jimmy that's how he

314

00:16:38,820 --> 00:16:37,030

found the show he didn't find it because

315

00:16:42,180 --> 00:16:38,830

I gave him a fade to black t-shirt five

316

00:16:47,910 --> 00:16:42,190

years ago no and we never talked about

317

00:16:50,010 --> 00:16:47,920

it I mean like a man now without I am

318

00:16:51,810 --> 00:16:50,020

not going to mention names or some of

319

00:16:55,230 --> 00:16:51,820

the questions that he was asking today

320

00:16:57,750 --> 00:16:55,240

but they were all the same concerns that

321

00:17:00,270 --> 00:16:57,760

that we not only that we share but you

322

00:17:02,730 --> 00:17:00,280

read about it out there in in different

323

00:17:06,960 --> 00:17:02,740

places on the internet and in social

324

00:17:08,580 --> 00:17:06,970

media and he is a great technician he

325

00:17:12,030 --> 00:17:08,590

really knows his stuff

326

00:17:13,560 --> 00:17:12,040

he's a very professional guy with a very

327

00:17:15,630 --> 00:17:13,570

big company he's got a lot of people

328

00:17:19,950 --> 00:17:15,640

that work for him it's a privilege that

329

00:17:22,440 --> 00:17:19,960

he comes out to our house personally to

330

00:17:27,990 --> 00:17:22,450

take care of things but I had no idea

331

00:17:30,630 --> 00:17:28,000

you never know you never know just like

332

00:17:32,520 --> 00:17:30,640

you at your home somebody comes by to

333

00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:32,530

deliver something to drop something off

334

00:17:39,570 --> 00:17:34,960

to fix something to repair something do

335

00:17:40,260 --> 00:17:39,580

what and you never know you just never

336

00:17:42,510 --> 00:17:40,270

know

337

00:17:44,340 --> 00:17:42,520

it was unbelievable so that was my day

338

00:17:46,769 --> 00:17:44,350

today I'm in a great mood I got to get

339

00:17:48,930 --> 00:17:46,779

out of here I got to get Ronnie McMullen

340

00:17:51,450 --> 00:17:48,940

in he'll be right here after this short

341

00:17:53,220 --> 00:17:51,460

break this is fade to black I am your

342

00:17:56,399 --> 00:17:53,230

host Jimmy Church it is Thursday night

343

00:17:59,159 --> 00:17:56,409

it is Fator night with open lines all

344

00:18:03,029 --> 00:17:59,169

night long the callin number is seven

345

00:18:05,580 --> 00:18:03,039

four seven two two eight two zero five

346

00:18:06,419 --> 00:18:05,590

one seven four seven two two eight two

347

00:18:08,850 --> 00:18:06,429

zero five one

348

00:18:10,680 --> 00:18:08,860

write that down I'm gonna open up the

349

00:18:12,690 --> 00:18:10,690

phone lines after the next break stay

350

00:18:15,539 --> 00:18:12,700

with us fade to black and the game

351
00:18:16,600 --> 00:18:15,549
changer Network in kg RA the planet

352
00:18:38,540 --> 00:18:16,610
we'll be right back

353
00:18:38,550 --> 00:18:45,040
[Music]

354
00:18:49,720 --> 00:18:47,530
this is Nicole Church daughter of

355
00:18:52,090 --> 00:18:49,730
you-know-who and you're listening to

356
00:18:56,770 --> 00:18:52,100
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

357
00:19:00,270 --> 00:18:56,780
and the GameChanger network you're

358
00:19:05,940 --> 00:19:00,280
listening to Jimmy Church fade to black

359
00:19:05,950 --> 00:19:09,510
[Applause]

360
00:19:19,210 --> 00:19:16,810
are a radio when you take the beams from

361
00:19:21,610 --> 00:19:19,220
Central America with dashes of

362
00:19:24,040 --> 00:19:21,620
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

363
00:19:26,890 --> 00:19:24,050

roast it to the dark side of fade to

364

00:19:30,040 --> 00:19:26,900

black you create the ultimate brew of

365

00:19:33,820 --> 00:19:30,050

Fringe introducing the fade to black

366

00:19:36,400 --> 00:19:33,830

blend from River moon coffee yes River

367

00:19:39,400 --> 00:19:36,410

moons darkest customized roast was

368

00:19:42,400 --> 00:19:39,410

created for the love of fade to black

369

00:19:45,160 --> 00:19:42,410

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

370

00:19:48,670 --> 00:19:45,170

smoking the beans is in every sip of

371

00:19:51,670 --> 00:19:48,680

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

372

00:19:53,980 --> 00:19:51,680

coffee dog deep with distinct

373

00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:53,990

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

374

00:19:59,140 --> 00:19:56,720

like the bunker leaning further into the

375

00:20:02,410 --> 00:19:59,150

darkness of the roast is fade to black

376

00:20:04,090 --> 00:20:02,420

blend from river moon coffee just click

377

00:20:07,390 --> 00:20:04,100

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

378

00:20:12,690 --> 00:20:07,400

and use the promo code F to B blend for

379

00:20:14,950 --> 00:20:12,700

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

380

00:20:18,460 --> 00:20:14,960

this is jimmy church have fade to black

381

00:20:20,800 --> 00:20:18,470

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

382

00:20:23,320 --> 00:20:20,810

per month all you have to do is click on

383

00:20:27,130 --> 00:20:23,330

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

384

00:20:29,080 --> 00:20:27,140

radio.com oMG people are jumping on

385

00:20:31,720 --> 00:20:29,090

board to the life change tea regiment

386

00:20:34,090 --> 00:20:31,730

brew steep and drink for a channel

387

00:20:35,980 --> 00:20:34,100

tastes great cleanse it's changing how

388

00:20:36,490 --> 00:20:35,990

they feel see what everybody's talking

389

00:20:39,010 --> 00:20:36,500

about

390

00:20:41,590 --> 00:20:39,020

log on to get the tea calm that's get

391

00:20:43,480 --> 00:20:41,600

the tea calm life change tea aids and

392

00:20:46,000 --> 00:20:43,490

digestive slow down and helps people get

393

00:20:48,010 --> 00:20:46,010

moving down a healthy path we won't make

394

00:20:49,600 --> 00:20:48,020

claims we'll just let you decide

395

00:20:51,790 --> 00:20:49,610

experience is much better than a

396

00:20:54,190 --> 00:20:51,800

commercial anyway if you want results

397

00:20:56,260 --> 00:20:54,200

log on to get the tea comm and purchase

398

00:20:57,880 --> 00:20:56,270

your super strength cleansing tea you

399

00:20:58,540 --> 00:20:57,890

won't be disappointed and if you're

400

00:21:00,910 --> 00:20:58,550

looking for

401
00:21:02,590 --> 00:21:00,920
mind body suggestions go to youtube and

402
00:21:03,070 --> 00:21:02,600
punch in the search bar health matters

403
00:21:12,130 --> 00:21:03,080
now

404
00:21:14,980 --> 00:21:12,140
get the tea calm for super strength tea

405
00:21:16,600 --> 00:21:14,990
and you too health matters now that's

406
00:21:19,600 --> 00:21:16,610
health matters now for valuable

407
00:21:22,930 --> 00:21:19,610
suggestions get the tea calm the Tita

408
00:21:27,550 --> 00:21:22,940
makes you go nine out of ten geneticists

409
00:21:32,890 --> 00:21:27,560
agreed fade to black

410
00:21:37,270 --> 00:21:32,900
is not your father's radio show on the

411
00:21:41,530 --> 00:21:37,280
game changer radio network and K GRA the

412
00:21:43,390 --> 00:21:41,540
planets hi this is Rob Reiner from Apple

413
00:22:05,850 --> 00:21:43,400

and you're listening to Jimmy Church

414

00:22:10,169 --> 00:22:07,759

[Music]

415

00:22:11,789 --> 00:22:10,179

welcome back fade to black I am your

416

00:22:13,680 --> 00:22:11,799

host Jimmy church tonight Thursday night

417

00:22:15,149 --> 00:22:13,690

Fator night open lines all night long

418

00:22:18,960 --> 00:22:15,159

I'm going to open up the phone lines at

419

00:22:23,060 --> 00:22:18,970

the top of the hour my favorite night of

420

00:22:26,070 --> 00:22:23,070

the week and it even gets more favorited

421

00:22:28,609 --> 00:22:26,080

when I have Ronnie McMullen on Rodney

422

00:22:32,430 --> 00:22:28,619

MacMullen joins us from life change T

423

00:22:34,499 --> 00:22:32,440

very excited and hey you know what I'm

424

00:22:35,909 --> 00:22:34,509

just gonna kill the intro music that's

425

00:22:38,430 --> 00:22:35,919

it I'm done

426

00:22:41,339 --> 00:22:38,440

Ronnie McMullen how you doing my man I'm

427

00:22:43,440 --> 00:22:41,349

doing good how are you I'm always

428

00:22:45,659 --> 00:22:43,450

fantastic when you join the show and

429

00:22:49,859 --> 00:22:45,669

that you know and I'm not just saying

430

00:22:55,769 --> 00:22:49,869

that I get to relax I got the voice with

431

00:23:00,779 --> 00:22:55,779

me Ronnie McMullen huh oh man crazy

432

00:23:04,289 --> 00:23:00,789

crazy times right now Ronnie and I I

433

00:23:09,060 --> 00:23:04,299

feel like were we're walking around and

434

00:23:11,519 --> 00:23:09,070

a bad bad science fiction b-movie you

435

00:23:13,589 --> 00:23:11,529

know the end of everything the the the

436

00:23:17,129 --> 00:23:13,599

funny thing is with with the entire

437

00:23:19,589 --> 00:23:17,139

planet being affected by this what it

438

00:23:23,129 --> 00:23:19,599

for whatever reasons whether it's corn a

439

00:23:27,330 --> 00:23:23,139

virus or the economy tourism it's it's

440

00:23:30,779 --> 00:23:27,340

crazy right but the version of the

441

00:23:33,210 --> 00:23:30,789

apocalypse that I thought it was going

442

00:23:36,810 --> 00:23:33,220

to be right the Armageddon pushing a

443

00:23:39,269 --> 00:23:36,820

shopping cart ups up a road through

444

00:23:42,839 --> 00:23:39,279

burned out buildings across the desert

445

00:23:45,299 --> 00:23:42,849

in search of water you know it's not

446

00:23:49,639 --> 00:23:45,309

that it's me sitting on my couch

447

00:23:55,440 --> 00:23:49,649

playing PlayStation for 24 hours a day

448

00:23:57,690 --> 00:23:55,450

and and struggling for toilet paper and

449

00:24:01,109 --> 00:23:57,700

and things that's that's insane to me

450

00:24:04,859 --> 00:24:01,119

and before we continue did you ever

451
00:24:06,419 --> 00:24:04,869
think of you know you're a race car guy

452
00:24:09,330 --> 00:24:06,429
you know what time it is

453
00:24:12,359 --> 00:24:09,340
did you ever think that there would be a

454
00:24:15,329 --> 00:24:12,369
day that a roll of toilet paper would be

455
00:24:19,499 --> 00:24:15,339
worth more than a barrel of oil

456
00:24:20,370 --> 00:24:19,509
I never thought that but I never thought

457
00:24:22,430 --> 00:24:20,380
that I would be

458
00:24:26,670 --> 00:24:22,440
sitting in a soft martial law either

459
00:24:30,170 --> 00:24:26,680
right right I mean seriously I mean over

460
00:24:33,240 --> 00:24:30,180
something that has been you know I think

461
00:24:36,300 --> 00:24:33,250
anger I try not to have anger but I have

462
00:24:39,270 --> 00:24:36,310
anger sometimes at the corruption at

463
00:24:40,740 --> 00:24:39,280

every level right at every level you

464

00:24:42,420 --> 00:24:40,750

know you look at the politics and you

465

00:24:45,330 --> 00:24:42,430

you've never seen the circus like the

466

00:24:47,160 --> 00:24:45,340

circuses I mean you know and I won't go

467

00:24:50,730 --> 00:24:47,170

into the detail but we all know that the

468

00:24:52,680 --> 00:24:50,740

politics are as a circus but when you

469

00:24:55,470 --> 00:24:52,690

start seeing it bleed into the health

470

00:24:56,940 --> 00:24:55,480

care system and this is where we're

471

00:24:59,000 --> 00:24:56,950

supposed to take care of people we're

472

00:25:01,590 --> 00:24:59,010

supposed to take care of our own and

473

00:25:05,370 --> 00:25:01,600

this is what upsets me so much because

474

00:25:09,420 --> 00:25:05,380

the news media which you know we'll just

475

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:09,430

call them the mass media is lying at

476

00:25:16,170 --> 00:25:13,120

every corner at every state they're

477

00:25:18,300 --> 00:25:16,180

lying and they know they're lying they

478

00:25:22,560 --> 00:25:18,310

know their line and this is what's hard

479

00:25:25,290 --> 00:25:22,570

because you know my my job right now is

480

00:25:29,280 --> 00:25:25,300

to help people right that's that's my

481

00:25:31,380 --> 00:25:29,290

job is to help people and so these

482

00:25:32,340 --> 00:25:31,390

people should have charges brought up to

483

00:25:35,040 --> 00:25:32,350

them for murder

484

00:25:38,580 --> 00:25:35,050

well I'll tell you why because because

485

00:25:40,320 --> 00:25:38,590

they're the fear that is going on some

486

00:25:42,210 --> 00:25:40,330

of these people can't take it they're

487

00:25:45,330 --> 00:25:42,220

people losing their cool I know

488

00:25:47,730 --> 00:25:45,340

for me you know I'm gonna have a corona

489

00:25:49,920 --> 00:25:47,740

to beat the corona virus and and sit in

490

00:25:52,290 --> 00:25:49,930

my house and say I hope this comes out

491

00:25:54,060 --> 00:25:52,300

you know is gone pretty soon but there's

492

00:25:56,250 --> 00:25:54,070

people losing their cooler or there's

493

00:25:58,680 --> 00:25:56,260

people that don't have good marriages

494

00:26:01,500 --> 00:25:58,690

and there's there's domestic violence

495

00:26:03,420 --> 00:26:01,510

and this is this is bad people there are

496

00:26:05,220 --> 00:26:03,430

actually people dying heart attacks we

497

00:26:06,450 --> 00:26:05,230

can go on and on and of course they're

498

00:26:08,820 --> 00:26:06,460

gonna die of a heart attack and they're

499

00:26:11,820 --> 00:26:08,830

going to be labeled covin 19 well you

500

00:26:16,200 --> 00:26:11,830

know it right they charge yes yes

501
00:26:19,710 --> 00:26:16,210
pummeling the fear pummeling I'm talking

502
00:26:22,740 --> 00:26:19,720
about with a 2x4 over the head of every

503
00:26:26,550 --> 00:26:22,750
single person on this planet for months

504
00:26:30,300 --> 00:26:26,560
on end is going to take its toll and

505
00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:30,310
there needs to be some responsibilities

506
00:26:37,950 --> 00:26:33,760
taken here and I'll say this I cannot

507
00:26:41,370 --> 00:26:37,960
believe that the opposite approach was

508
00:26:44,970 --> 00:26:41,380
not taken the opposite approach should

509
00:26:47,790 --> 00:26:44,980
have been from the word go take care of

510
00:26:49,860 --> 00:26:47,800
yourself take vitamins build up your

511
00:26:52,320 --> 00:26:49,870
immune system make sure that you're in

512
00:26:55,950 --> 00:26:52,330
place you're gonna be okay if you do

513
00:26:59,100 --> 00:26:55,960

these things instead of the opposite

514

00:27:02,310 --> 00:26:59,110

there could have been a totally

515

00:27:04,950 --> 00:27:02,320

different reaction to this not only at

516

00:27:09,620 --> 00:27:04,960

the economic level but at the political

517

00:27:12,690 --> 00:27:09,630

level throughout the status quo of

518

00:27:14,940 --> 00:27:12,700

society it could have been handled a

519

00:27:19,430 --> 00:27:14,950

completely different way instead of this

520

00:27:23,180 --> 00:27:19,440

bleak darkness that has been portrayed

521

00:27:25,410 --> 00:27:23,190

24/7 if you go to any mass media outlet

522

00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:25,420

except for a fade to black if you go to

523

00:27:32,010 --> 00:27:28,240

any mass media outlet I challenge

524

00:27:36,920 --> 00:27:32,020

anybody to find a single story that is

525

00:27:40,350 --> 00:27:36,930

not coronavirus related a single story

526
00:27:42,450 --> 00:27:40,360
they have a hundred links on their

527
00:27:45,090 --> 00:27:42,460
homepage and each one of them is

528
00:27:48,060 --> 00:27:45,100
coronavirus and if this has been going

529
00:27:51,690 --> 00:27:48,070
on for what seems like forever but

530
00:27:54,810 --> 00:27:51,700
certainly since the end of January and

531
00:27:58,560 --> 00:27:54,820
and here we are and our social media

532
00:28:01,350 --> 00:27:58,570
will pull down anything at all that is

533
00:28:04,260 --> 00:28:01,360
related to truth they will pull down

534
00:28:06,630 --> 00:28:04,270
when then people take videos and there's

535
00:28:08,460 --> 00:28:06,640
multiple multiple multiple multiple did

536
00:28:13,080 --> 00:28:08,470
I say that word yet multiple videos

537
00:28:15,360 --> 00:28:13,090
right hospitals that are empty well you

538
00:28:20,280 --> 00:28:15,370

know what you know what really got me

539

00:28:22,380 --> 00:28:20,290

today I saw a video and we need to talk

540

00:28:25,320 --> 00:28:22,390

about immune systems by the way we need

541

00:28:28,860 --> 00:28:25,330

to focus on this discussion but I'll say

542

00:28:31,230 --> 00:28:28,870

this I saw a video today of the police

543

00:28:32,550 --> 00:28:31,240

I'm not gonna name the city or anything

544

00:28:34,010 --> 00:28:32,560

like that it doesn't matter it could be

545

00:28:35,280 --> 00:28:34,020

anywhere in the United States

546

00:28:39,690 --> 00:28:35,290

handcuffing

547

00:28:43,470 --> 00:28:39,700

a mom at a playground because her kids

548

00:28:44,840 --> 00:28:43,480

were on the swings now wait a minute

549

00:28:49,730 --> 00:28:44,850

here

550

00:28:52,700 --> 00:28:49,740

that no one that that that's a zone we

551

00:28:55,760 --> 00:28:52,710

don't need to be going into that right

552

00:28:58,730 --> 00:28:55,770

there is wrong no child needs to see

553

00:29:01,670 --> 00:28:58,740

their mom put in handcuffs because they

554

00:29:05,090 --> 00:29:01,680

were taken to the park that is not the

555

00:29:08,000 --> 00:29:05,100

man being represented that that is just

556

00:29:10,640 --> 00:29:08,010

wrong and that that will that will taint

557

00:29:13,550 --> 00:29:10,650

that child for life they're just

558

00:29:16,880 --> 00:29:13,560

completely wrong so anyway I could spend

559

00:29:22,970 --> 00:29:16,890

the whole show talking I could have me

560

00:29:24,770 --> 00:29:22,980

on some time we just discussed let's

561

00:29:26,510 --> 00:29:24,780

help people yeah absolutely

562

00:29:28,580 --> 00:29:26,520

you know talking about this doesn't help

563

00:29:30,260 --> 00:29:28,590

anybody it just makes people their anger

564

00:29:31,640 --> 00:29:30,270

boil then their blood pressure goes up

565

00:29:34,070 --> 00:29:31,650

and then I got to give them more stuff

566

00:29:37,270 --> 00:29:34,080

well you know this is this is what I

567

00:29:40,430 --> 00:29:37,280

think is so important that I have talked

568

00:29:43,730 --> 00:29:40,440

so much with you and without you on my

569

00:29:47,690 --> 00:29:43,740

own on this show about the changes that

570

00:29:49,910 --> 00:29:47,700

myself and my family have made in large

571

00:29:53,240 --> 00:29:49,920

part because of our relationship with

572

00:29:56,240 --> 00:29:53,250

you over the years but coming way before

573

00:29:57,700 --> 00:29:56,250

coronavirus hit us I was bragging about

574

00:30:02,840 --> 00:29:57,710

I didn't fear anything

575

00:30:04,700 --> 00:30:02,850

I haven't gotten a cold in years I'm not

576

00:30:07,280 --> 00:30:04,710

worried about things I just know that I

577

00:30:10,660 --> 00:30:07,290

have been taking care of myself and I

578

00:30:13,940 --> 00:30:10,670

feel the changes I see the changes and

579

00:30:15,260 --> 00:30:13,950

not only with with things like a little

580

00:30:17,840 --> 00:30:15,270

bit of weight loss

581

00:30:19,970 --> 00:30:17,850

some say it's more I I think it's less

582

00:30:22,970 --> 00:30:19,980

but I think it's my general appearance I

583

00:30:24,500 --> 00:30:22,980

look healthier people think that you

584

00:30:27,680 --> 00:30:24,510

know I've done all these big things but

585

00:30:30,280 --> 00:30:27,690

it's all about the immune system and how

586

00:30:34,460 --> 00:30:30,290

you straighten yourself out your body

587

00:30:36,980 --> 00:30:34,470

rewards you from that and here is and

588

00:30:39,560 --> 00:30:36,990

here we have this global thing going on

589

00:30:41,690 --> 00:30:39,570

right now in people panicking had they

590

00:30:44,660 --> 00:30:41,700

been listening to me and listening to

591

00:30:49,210 --> 00:30:44,670

you or they'd be laughing right now as

592

00:30:51,770 --> 00:30:49,220

well how important is your immune system

593

00:30:53,930 --> 00:30:51,780

well it's the difference between shields

594

00:30:56,090 --> 00:30:53,940

up or shields down right and that's

595

00:30:58,460 --> 00:30:56,100

putting in a basic way for people to

596

00:31:00,440 --> 00:30:58,470

understand if you're going to go into

597

00:31:03,620 --> 00:31:00,450

a battle zone you better have your

598

00:31:05,390 --> 00:31:03,630

shields up and shield is your immunity

599

00:31:08,120 --> 00:31:05,400

or immunity is such an important issue

600

00:31:11,180 --> 00:31:08,130

and your body see this is what's awesome

601
00:31:13,700 --> 00:31:11,190
we don't need some stupid doctor telling

602
00:31:15,169 --> 00:31:13,710
us what to do now I'm for doctors but

603
00:31:17,630 --> 00:31:15,179
the one that's in charge right now we

604
00:31:20,750 --> 00:31:17,640
all know his name that guy needs to

605
00:31:23,840 --> 00:31:20,760
resign but when we have an immune system

606
00:31:27,169 --> 00:31:23,850
and a body that knows what to do it does

607
00:31:30,020 --> 00:31:27,179
it knows what to do all we have to do is

608
00:31:31,549 --> 00:31:30,030
feed it a little bit if it's down and a

609
00:31:33,710 --> 00:31:31,559
lot of our immune systems might be up

610
00:31:35,630 --> 00:31:33,720
this whole social distancing thing this

611
00:31:37,700 --> 00:31:35,640
is a very interesting thing because it's

612
00:31:39,529 --> 00:31:37,710
not good for the immunity you when you

613
00:31:41,390 --> 00:31:39,539

social distance and you don't have this

614

00:31:43,850 --> 00:31:41,400

thing bouncing back and forth then you

615

00:31:46,399 --> 00:31:43,860

you can actually lower your immunity

616

00:31:49,250 --> 00:31:46,409

people don't tell you that sugar lowers

617

00:31:51,049 --> 00:31:49,260

and suppresses your immune system nobody

618

00:31:53,210 --> 00:31:51,059

says anything but sugars and every

619

00:31:54,649 --> 00:31:53,220

fricking thing that we buy you know you

620

00:31:54,980 --> 00:31:54,659

go hey I think I'm gonna have a steak

621

00:31:57,049 --> 00:31:54,990

tonight

622

00:31:59,510 --> 00:31:57,059

he looked there sugar in it you know I

623

00:32:02,000 --> 00:31:59,520

mean everything has sugar in it but it

624

00:32:04,279 --> 00:32:02,010

just takes your immune system down so

625

00:32:07,010 --> 00:32:04,289

what we have to do is we have to build

626
00:32:09,830 --> 00:32:07,020
our immune system I noticed these these

627
00:32:11,419 --> 00:32:09,840
stupid doctors are not talking about I

628
00:32:13,549 --> 00:32:11,429
mean there's good doctors on but then

629
00:32:16,970 --> 00:32:13,559
they get taken down there good doctors

630
00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:16,980
will tell you exercise exercise and and

631
00:32:21,799 --> 00:32:19,200
you're not crazy like two hours a day or

632
00:32:23,899 --> 00:32:21,809
something crazy that we can't do but

633
00:32:26,000 --> 00:32:23,909
exercise and you say well I'm locked

634
00:32:27,770 --> 00:32:26,010
down to my house well you can still do

635
00:32:30,409 --> 00:32:27,780
push-ups you can still do sit-ups you

636
00:32:31,880 --> 00:32:30,419
could still do you know calisthenics

637
00:32:33,500 --> 00:32:31,890
jumping jacks there's all kinds of

638
00:32:35,210 --> 00:32:33,510

little things you can do and the whole

639

00:32:37,100 --> 00:32:35,220

idea is this is good for your immune

640

00:32:39,649 --> 00:32:37,110

system because you're oxygenating and

641

00:32:41,180 --> 00:32:39,659

that is important this is not even

642

00:32:43,120 --> 00:32:41,190

counting the supplements that I have

643

00:32:45,980 --> 00:32:43,130

that would help you and this is the

644

00:32:47,960 --> 00:32:45,990

there was a there was actually I'm not

645

00:32:49,700 --> 00:32:47,970

mentioning names there was a dumb doctor

646

00:32:53,510 --> 00:32:49,710

out there saying you can't build the

647

00:32:55,299 --> 00:32:53,520

immune system it can't be done did you

648

00:32:59,299 --> 00:32:55,309

go to school

649

00:33:00,140 --> 00:32:59,309

really so anyways okay I got that out I

650

00:33:05,720 --> 00:33:00,150

feel better

651

00:33:09,230 --> 00:33:05,730

no it's just and see I I did it

652

00:33:11,389 --> 00:33:09,240

naturally in that my body started crying

653

00:33:12,709 --> 00:33:11,399

for things which it hadn't done

654

00:33:18,320 --> 00:33:12,719

for and I was going through some changes

655

00:33:20,629 --> 00:33:18,330

and I gravitated towards its you know

656

00:33:23,419 --> 00:33:20,639

trying to find solutions the universe

657

00:33:25,310 --> 00:33:23,429

reached out brought you and I together

658

00:33:27,560 --> 00:33:25,320

the next thing you know I have

659

00:33:30,469 --> 00:33:27,570

everything at my disposal that I need

660

00:33:34,519 --> 00:33:30,479

and then I naturally we've talked about

661

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:34,529

this so much I found my little thing

662

00:33:39,249 --> 00:33:37,440

that works for me each day and it's a

663

00:33:42,499 --> 00:33:39,259

combination of a lot of things and

664

00:33:44,060 --> 00:33:42,509

Ronnie does send me things every month

665

00:33:46,549 --> 00:33:44,070

to check out hey you've got to check

666

00:33:48,919 --> 00:33:46,559

this out I've just introduced this let

667

00:33:52,099 --> 00:33:48,929

me know what you think and and I have

668

00:33:55,969 --> 00:33:52,109

that ability to do that I can only

669

00:33:58,249 --> 00:33:55,979

suggest in the strongest of terms go to

670

00:34:01,369 --> 00:33:58,259

get the t-dot-com

671

00:34:04,399 --> 00:34:01,379

do a little shopping make the changes

672

00:34:06,200 --> 00:34:04,409

take three months take three months and

673

00:34:08,809 --> 00:34:06,210

then at the end of the three months look

674

00:34:11,019 --> 00:34:08,819

at yourself you know everybody wants a

675

00:34:13,639 --> 00:34:11,029

quick band-aid right they just want to

676
00:34:15,950 --> 00:34:13,649
wait you know control people right right

677
00:34:20,480 --> 00:34:15,960
and that tomorrow you know you're -

678
00:34:22,099 --> 00:34:20,490
you're magically you know we're done I

679
00:34:23,899 --> 00:34:22,109
take a pill you're gonna you're gonna

680
00:34:26,720 --> 00:34:23,909
lose thirty pounds tonight while you

681
00:34:28,669 --> 00:34:26,730
sleep you know and whatever yeah but if

682
00:34:31,010 --> 00:34:28,679
you invest that three months and then

683
00:34:33,379 --> 00:34:31,020
you look back and you go whoa right now

684
00:34:36,740 --> 00:34:33,389
if they want instant satisfaction drink

685
00:34:39,529 --> 00:34:36,750
the tea for the first time and you will

686
00:34:42,980 --> 00:34:39,539
get yeah you will get instant results

687
00:34:45,470 --> 00:34:42,990
but there is a certain regimen that you

688
00:34:48,379 --> 00:34:45,480

just find yourself on and you get this

689

00:34:51,019 --> 00:34:48,389

thing that happens the clarity of the

690

00:34:52,549 --> 00:34:51,029

mind you have energy you're sleeping

691

00:34:56,059 --> 00:34:52,559

right you're getting up right you're

692

00:34:58,069 --> 00:34:56,069

wanting you see the changes your face

693

00:35:00,920 --> 00:34:58,079

looks different you feel different

694

00:35:02,599 --> 00:35:00,930

people start saying things to you that's

695

00:35:05,269 --> 00:35:02,609

what you need to do and that's when your

696

00:35:07,910 --> 00:35:05,279

immune system starts to reward you

697

00:35:10,910 --> 00:35:07,920

because your body is back the way it was

698

00:35:14,210 --> 00:35:10,920

when you were born right and because

699

00:35:17,269 --> 00:35:14,220

you've just spent 30 40 50 years abusing

700

00:35:20,029 --> 00:35:17,279

your body we've all done it here's the

701
00:35:25,480 --> 00:35:20,039
thing I look at is nobody talks about

702
00:35:28,430 --> 00:35:25,490
this these supplements feed your mind

703
00:35:30,560 --> 00:35:28,440
now if your mind is getting goofed up

704
00:35:33,370 --> 00:35:30,570
which fear will do that because it

705
00:35:36,170 --> 00:35:33,380
releases cortisol it releases adrenaline

706
00:35:39,200 --> 00:35:36,180
releases glucose so if you're a diabetic

707
00:35:40,400 --> 00:35:39,210
or type 2 diabetic you might find lately

708
00:35:41,630 --> 00:35:40,410
in the past month and month and a half

709
00:35:43,640 --> 00:35:41,640
your blood Sugar's are skyrocketing

710
00:35:45,080 --> 00:35:43,650
because you're watching every special

711
00:35:46,340 --> 00:35:45,090
there is and they're all saying you're

712
00:35:47,840 --> 00:35:46,350
going to have to speed lock down for the

713
00:35:49,040 --> 00:35:47,850

rest of your life social distancing for

714

00:35:50,300 --> 00:35:49,050

the rest of your life because we want

715

00:35:52,670 --> 00:35:50,310

you to be like that because we're in

716

00:35:54,350 --> 00:35:52,680

charge that's and that's enough right

717

00:35:57,890 --> 00:35:54,360

there to just drop cortisol in your body

718

00:35:59,810 --> 00:35:57,900

but guess what that is not a good thing

719

00:36:01,610 --> 00:35:59,820

so when you're having cortisol you're

720

00:36:03,680 --> 00:36:01,620

not making good decisions and this is

721

00:36:06,740 --> 00:36:03,690

why a lot of people are going goofy so

722

00:36:09,140 --> 00:36:06,750

when you supplement yourself you feed

723

00:36:10,610 --> 00:36:09,150

your brain your body actually craves it

724

00:36:12,590 --> 00:36:10,620

I have people that drink my tea and

725

00:36:13,880 --> 00:36:12,600

they're there it's a regiment for them

726

00:36:15,860 --> 00:36:13,890

just like you're talking about it's a

727

00:36:17,780 --> 00:36:15,870

regiment they get the tea they make it

728

00:36:19,310 --> 00:36:17,790

they brew it they drink it every single

729

00:36:21,050 --> 00:36:19,320

month not just a one month old

730

00:36:23,000 --> 00:36:21,060

let me get cleansed and okay I'm good

731

00:36:25,970 --> 00:36:23,010

it's like washing your car once a year

732

00:36:27,770 --> 00:36:25,980

really so you drink it every single

733

00:36:30,230 --> 00:36:27,780

month and they they get to where a point

734

00:36:32,150 --> 00:36:30,240

where you know it's like they'll say you

735

00:36:34,850 --> 00:36:32,160

know I can't live without the tea their

736

00:36:36,740 --> 00:36:34,860

body actually craves something good and

737

00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:36,750

then if they go it off and they eat

738

00:36:40,070 --> 00:36:38,400

something that's not so good for them

739

00:36:43,820 --> 00:36:40,080

and we all do that I'm not scolding

740

00:36:47,210 --> 00:36:43,830

anybody then their body says whoa don't

741

00:36:49,400 --> 00:36:47,220

like that need better stuff need to get

742

00:36:50,960 --> 00:36:49,410

fixed and the thing is is when you're

743

00:36:52,940 --> 00:36:50,970

dealing with your digestive tract and

744

00:36:55,610 --> 00:36:52,950

Socrates said it very well when he

745

00:36:58,520 --> 00:36:55,620

talked about your gut and he says all

746

00:37:00,650 --> 00:36:58,530

disease starts from the gut so when

747

00:37:03,620 --> 00:37:00,660

you're talking about your gut and you

748

00:37:05,270 --> 00:37:03,630

cleanse your gut this is a great let me

749

00:37:07,580 --> 00:37:05,280

tell you something a lot of people will

750

00:37:09,830 --> 00:37:07,590

go and I'll do that tea and that's fine

751
00:37:11,510 --> 00:37:09,840
that's okay but guess what if you have

752
00:37:12,800 --> 00:37:11,520
problems with digesting now all the

753
00:37:14,210 --> 00:37:12,810
sudden doesn't matter what you take

754
00:37:16,550 --> 00:37:14,220
whether you take my supplements somebody

755
00:37:19,310 --> 00:37:16,560
else's supplements or whatever it's not

756
00:37:21,380 --> 00:37:19,320
going to digest and if it doesn't digest

757
00:37:23,240 --> 00:37:21,390
then if you're taking something to

758
00:37:24,380 --> 00:37:23,250
balance your Sugar's that's not going to

759
00:37:27,530 --> 00:37:24,390
work if you're going to take something

760
00:37:29,240 --> 00:37:27,540
to to help your blood or blood pressure

761
00:37:31,850 --> 00:37:29,250
or anything it's not going to work

762
00:37:33,590 --> 00:37:31,860
because it's not digesting and if you're

763
00:37:35,210 --> 00:37:33,600

not digesting your blood sugar goes up

764

00:37:37,640 --> 00:37:35,220

and I can tell you a lot of other things

765

00:37:39,200 --> 00:37:37,650

that go on so it's not a good thing

766

00:37:41,510 --> 00:37:39,210

this is how the big

767

00:37:43,609 --> 00:37:41,520

see starts in your body mm-hmm so all

768

00:37:45,710 --> 00:37:43,619

you have to do this is so simple and

769

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:45,720

this is something for a lot of you a lot

770

00:37:49,339 --> 00:37:47,280

of the faders the Internet's they were

771

00:37:52,130 --> 00:37:49,349

already taking this stuff before this

772

00:37:53,690 --> 00:37:52,140

hit so for me and I saw a doctor talk

773

00:37:56,450 --> 00:37:53,700

like this - because he's a supplement

774

00:37:59,450 --> 00:37:56,460

guy he goes I will go in any emergency

775

00:38:01,550 --> 00:37:59,460

room in any covin 19 full of anything

776

00:38:04,339 --> 00:38:01,560

and I will go and I will not worry about

777

00:38:06,980 --> 00:38:04,349

getting anything this is not this

778

00:38:09,170 --> 00:38:06,990

serious is there making it out to be if

779

00:38:12,410 --> 00:38:09,180

your immune system is not compromised

780

00:38:17,720 --> 00:38:12,420

you are good to go and if your immune

781

00:38:19,820 --> 00:38:17,730

system is not fed okay then it makes it

782

00:38:21,260 --> 00:38:19,830

tough and right now there's so many

783

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:21,270

people out there there's like the the

784

00:38:25,700 --> 00:38:23,520

thought police you know with with

785

00:38:26,900 --> 00:38:25,710

government officials say oh and the

786

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:26,910

supplement guys are out there and

787

00:38:30,260 --> 00:38:28,560

they're really talking up claims and

788

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:30,270

he's like I'm not claiming anything it's

789

00:38:34,400 --> 00:38:32,640

just it's like basic and what's

790

00:38:36,140 --> 00:38:34,410

interesting is a lot of the doctors and

791

00:38:38,089 --> 00:38:36,150

some of you are very doc terrified and

792

00:38:40,010 --> 00:38:38,099

that's fine yeah I'm not coming against

793

00:38:41,540 --> 00:38:40,020

that but a lot of the doctors are not

794

00:38:43,310 --> 00:38:41,550

trained in nutrition and just so you

795

00:38:45,380 --> 00:38:43,320

know if you wind the clocks back about a

796

00:38:48,050 --> 00:38:45,390

hundred years most of the

797

00:38:51,079 --> 00:38:48,060

pharmaceuticals at that time we're

798

00:38:56,120 --> 00:38:51,089

helping people why because they were

799

00:38:58,250 --> 00:38:56,130

herbs there is there's another aspect to

800

00:39:02,420 --> 00:38:58,260

this that I've never really mentioned

801
00:39:04,849 --> 00:39:02,430
but this is how the super strength tea

802
00:39:07,130 --> 00:39:04,859
is involved in our life it could be

803
00:39:12,050 --> 00:39:07,140
anything Ronnie it could be anything but

804
00:39:12,820 --> 00:39:12,060
this is this is this is our house now my

805
00:39:17,450 --> 00:39:12,830
toe hurts

806
00:39:21,500 --> 00:39:17,460
rido go okay let me go make some tea

807
00:39:23,150 --> 00:39:21,510
okay all right I spent too much time in

808
00:39:31,550 --> 00:39:23,160
the garden today I got a sunburn let me

809
00:39:33,890 --> 00:39:31,560
make you some tea honey you want to

810
00:39:39,620 --> 00:39:33,900
watch a movie tonight yeah hold on

811
00:39:44,109 --> 00:39:39,630
let's let me get some tea it's it it it

812
00:39:49,190 --> 00:39:44,119
is that much a part of our lives and

813
00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:49,200

it's it's because I know that the

814

00:39:52,010 --> 00:39:51,599

digestives everything that's in sand

815

00:39:56,990 --> 00:39:52,020

below

816

00:40:00,320 --> 00:39:57,000

where that tea goes through its just

817

00:40:03,170 --> 00:40:00,330

cleaning things out and there are things

818

00:40:05,480 --> 00:40:03,180

that shouldn't be there and it's that

819

00:40:07,520 --> 00:40:05,490

simple and and that's why we drink the

820

00:40:10,480 --> 00:40:07,530

tea and usually the affliction whatever

821

00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:10,490

is going on it's related to something

822

00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:13,440

down there and it's it can't get any

823

00:40:20,330 --> 00:40:16,560

more fundamental than that now I want

824

00:40:21,890 --> 00:40:20,340

everybody to go to get the t.com okay

825

00:40:23,870 --> 00:40:21,900

when you go to get the tea dock on the

826

00:40:26,930 --> 00:40:23,880

links or over at Jimmy Church radio calm

827

00:40:30,470 --> 00:40:26,940

click go to the specials page when you

828

00:40:33,500 --> 00:40:30,480

go to the specials page the third right

829

00:40:35,690 --> 00:40:33,510

in the top row there's a three deals

830

00:40:39,380 --> 00:40:35,700

there there's a bunch on the page but

831

00:40:42,740 --> 00:40:39,390

top row all the way to the right the

832

00:40:45,470 --> 00:40:42,750

immune builder this is a kit and package

833

00:40:47,720 --> 00:40:45,480

that is dramatically discounted right

834

00:40:50,090 --> 00:40:47,730

now I want to thank Ronnie for doing

835

00:40:53,060 --> 00:40:50,100

that you can go and look but there are

836

00:40:56,200 --> 00:40:53,070

four products here and Ronnie I want you

837

00:40:59,120 --> 00:40:56,210

to go through what is in this package

838

00:41:01,340 --> 00:40:59,130

well obviously the teas in there so we

839

00:41:03,470 --> 00:41:01,350

know we know that we know that we know

840

00:41:05,090 --> 00:41:03,480

and and the Phaedo nuts that have done

841

00:41:07,400 --> 00:41:05,100

the tea and you're on the tea you're

842

00:41:09,170 --> 00:41:07,410

going yet we know the ones that you that

843

00:41:10,610 --> 00:41:09,180

have not tried it I would just tell you

844

00:41:12,320 --> 00:41:10,620

you might want to give it a whirl so the

845

00:41:14,360 --> 00:41:12,330

tea's gonna do great for cleaning you

846

00:41:16,790 --> 00:41:14,370

getting rid of GMOs a lot of garbage

847

00:41:19,040 --> 00:41:16,800

that sits in your in your colon that

848

00:41:20,270 --> 00:41:19,050

shouldn't be there but I wanted to

849

00:41:22,130 --> 00:41:20,280

tighten this so funny you must have read

850

00:41:23,810 --> 00:41:22,140

my mind because I got two specials on

851

00:41:25,370 --> 00:41:23,820

the front page if you take go to get the

852

00:41:27,140 --> 00:41:25,380

tea calm and scroll down you'll see two

853

00:41:28,940 --> 00:41:27,150

specials ones 8 element we can talk

854

00:41:31,130 --> 00:41:28,950

about that briefly and we can talk about

855

00:41:33,260 --> 00:41:31,140

the heart love but the Jimmy kind of

856

00:41:35,420 --> 00:41:33,270

went off over here on this special about

857

00:41:36,890 --> 00:41:35,430

the immune builder and and that's really

858

00:41:39,440 --> 00:41:36,900

kind of cool because that's something I

859

00:41:42,140 --> 00:41:39,450

wanted to talk about so you'll see this

860

00:41:44,720 --> 00:41:42,150

new product called bio Aston and what

861

00:41:47,090 --> 00:41:44,730

that is is astaxanthin and it's 12

862

00:41:49,970 --> 00:41:47,100

milligrams which is like the top top

863

00:41:51,980 --> 00:41:49,980

amount of astaxanthin that you can take

864

00:41:55,550 --> 00:41:51,990

and we've been talking about this for a

865

00:41:58,070 --> 00:41:55,560

few months now and it is liquid so it's

866

00:42:00,110 --> 00:41:58,080

a it's a liquid gel cap so what happens

867

00:42:01,880 --> 00:42:00,120

is it's a now thing now you'll notice

868

00:42:03,440 --> 00:42:01,890

that there's salmon in there that I've

869

00:42:05,240 --> 00:42:03,450

got sockeye salmon 'z there and you'll

870

00:42:07,609 --> 00:42:05,250

be like well that's kind of a weird

871

00:42:09,920 --> 00:42:07,619

that's because you need fats and the

872

00:42:12,770 --> 00:42:09,930

fats go with the buy OS and it makes it

873

00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:12,780

work better and faster now let me tell

874

00:42:16,970 --> 00:42:14,880

you the reason you also see a book there

875

00:42:19,250 --> 00:42:16,980

and it's a small book it's a quick read

876

00:42:20,690 --> 00:42:19,260

and there is a reason I did that not to

877

00:42:23,150 --> 00:42:20,700

get everybody bored reading a bunch of

878

00:42:26,059 --> 00:42:23,160

books but this book will tell you all

879

00:42:28,490 --> 00:42:26,069

about astaxanthin in bio Aston and what

880

00:42:30,319 --> 00:42:28,500

it does for your body and it is so much

881

00:42:32,450 --> 00:42:30,329

that if I talked about it with Jimmy

882

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,460

right now we'd probably get thrown out

883

00:42:36,380 --> 00:42:34,560

because of making so many claims but

884

00:42:39,290 --> 00:42:36,390

there's a lot of clinical trials and

885

00:42:41,359 --> 00:42:39,300

they do great things if you have an eye

886

00:42:43,040 --> 00:42:41,369

issues let me tell you something it's

887

00:42:44,690 --> 00:42:43,050

something you're gonna want to do if

888

00:42:46,130 --> 00:42:44,700

you're having joint problems it's

889

00:42:49,240 --> 00:42:46,140

something you're going to want to do if

890

00:42:51,349 --> 00:42:49,250

you are looking for an immune builder

891

00:42:53,960 --> 00:42:51,359

did you notice what I just said an

892

00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:53,970

immune builder you're gonna want this

893

00:42:58,849 --> 00:42:57,119

bio Aston and of course the fats again

894

00:43:01,040 --> 00:42:58,859

you when you when you're taking it with

895

00:43:03,230 --> 00:43:01,050

us the sockeye salmon it's going to

896

00:43:04,460 --> 00:43:03,240

dissolve quicker it's going to go into

897

00:43:06,980 --> 00:43:04,470

your body better and it's going to

898

00:43:09,530 --> 00:43:06,990

utilize much better and this is what's

899

00:43:11,210 --> 00:43:09,540

really important because I'll just be

900

00:43:13,099 --> 00:43:11,220

honest I've got a couple issues in my

901
00:43:14,510 --> 00:43:13,109
body that I don't really want to discuss

902
00:43:16,940 --> 00:43:14,520
but one of the things that we're going

903
00:43:18,200 --> 00:43:16,950
on was my skin so like I go out and I'd

904
00:43:20,750 --> 00:43:18,210
love to be in the garden or I like to

905
00:43:22,849 --> 00:43:20,760
play with my dog and just one little

906
00:43:24,589 --> 00:43:22,859
light scratch and I bleed like a sieve

907
00:43:25,940 --> 00:43:24,599
and I just it started bothering me

908
00:43:28,460 --> 00:43:25,950
because usually that's a sign of old age

909
00:43:30,589 --> 00:43:28,470
and I'm not that old yet so I was like

910
00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:30,599
oh my god that really bothered me since

911
00:43:35,420 --> 00:43:32,880
I've been taking the bio Aston ok I

912
00:43:36,380 --> 00:43:35,430
started at the 5th of December since

913
00:43:38,359 --> 00:43:36,390

I've been taking it

914

00:43:40,730 --> 00:43:38,369

my skin is toughened up so now I can

915

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:40,740

play with my dog and I very rarely get

916

00:43:44,329 --> 00:43:42,480

cuts anymore and when I do I don't

917

00:43:46,309 --> 00:43:44,339

believe like a sieve so my skin has

918

00:43:48,319 --> 00:43:46,319

gotten stronger and better and so it's

919

00:43:50,450 --> 00:43:48,329

it's great for the skin it's great for

920

00:43:52,910 --> 00:43:50,460

the eyes it's great for the joints it's

921

00:43:54,980 --> 00:43:52,920

great for cardiovascular so I can't say

922

00:43:56,510 --> 00:43:54,990

enough good stuff about it so if you

923

00:43:58,309 --> 00:43:56,520

have the tea cleansing you and then you

924

00:44:01,309 --> 00:43:58,319

turn around you take the Sakai's and the

925

00:44:03,140 --> 00:44:01,319

bio Aston you are going to be rocking

926

00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:03,150

and the book is about you getting

927

00:44:08,780 --> 00:44:06,000

educated not listening to me but

928

00:44:10,970 --> 00:44:08,790

educated by a doctor and by clinical

929

00:44:13,130 --> 00:44:10,980

studies that show you this stuff really

930

00:44:15,260 --> 00:44:13,140

works so anyway that's very exciting

931

00:44:17,870 --> 00:44:15,270

now what about everybody's talking about

932

00:44:20,420 --> 00:44:17,880

vitamin d3 these days

933

00:44:22,010 --> 00:44:20,430

yeah and it's very good for you but you

934

00:44:23,840 --> 00:44:22,020

can also get vitamin D sitting out in

935

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:23,850

the Sun just don't sit down in the Sun

936

00:44:27,470 --> 00:44:25,680

like five hours and get burnt and you

937

00:44:29,660 --> 00:44:27,480

end up with some kind of cancerous thing

938

00:44:31,340 --> 00:44:29,670

you don't do that but just go out and

939

00:44:33,110 --> 00:44:31,350

get 5 or 10 minutes here and there a

940

00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:33,120

couple two or three times a day you know

941

00:44:37,850 --> 00:44:35,280

I take my shirt off sometimes if it's a

942

00:44:40,910 --> 00:44:37,860

nice out you know and just get get that

943

00:44:42,890 --> 00:44:40,920

absorbed in anything it's like for this

944

00:44:44,600 --> 00:44:42,900

if you were to wind the clocks back 50

945

00:44:46,850 --> 00:44:44,610

years supplements were there but they

946

00:44:48,980 --> 00:44:46,860

weren't as heavy and they were kind of

947

00:44:51,020 --> 00:44:48,990

interesting supplements and the reason I

948

00:44:53,780 --> 00:44:51,030

say that is because most of the vitamins

949

00:44:57,680 --> 00:44:53,790

that we got 50 years ago came from our

950

00:45:00,530 --> 00:44:57,690

food so your food was your medicine so

951
00:45:03,020 --> 00:45:00,540
now your foods not your medicine because

952
00:45:05,420 --> 00:45:03,030
Monsanto got involved so now there's

953
00:45:07,970 --> 00:45:05,430
GMOs there's genetically modified and

954
00:45:10,970 --> 00:45:07,980
noticed those words genetically modified

955
00:45:14,300 --> 00:45:10,980
organisms organism organism something's

956
00:45:16,760 --> 00:45:14,310
coming inside you changing you from the

957
00:45:18,020 --> 00:45:16,770
inside out and we could go deeper than

958
00:45:20,000 --> 00:45:18,030
that but we'll just leave it there so

959
00:45:22,070 --> 00:45:20,010
this is something you want to get

960
00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:22,080
cleansed of and this is why you need the

961
00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:24,480
supplements now and why you didn't need

962
00:45:28,520 --> 00:45:26,160
them as bad clear back when because your

963
00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:28,530

food was medicine and if you're eating

964

00:45:32,420 --> 00:45:30,720

organic food that's so much better for

965

00:45:34,370 --> 00:45:32,430

you you still need to supplement a

966

00:45:35,870 --> 00:45:34,380

little bit but if you're doing a lot of

967

00:45:37,280 --> 00:45:35,880

organic foods and you really know what

968

00:45:39,320 --> 00:45:37,290

you're doing you know what vitamins are

969

00:45:42,350 --> 00:45:39,330

in what vegetable and so on and so forth

970

00:45:45,050 --> 00:45:42,360

you can really navigate yourself to

971

00:45:46,610 --> 00:45:45,060

greater health and this is important

972

00:45:48,920 --> 00:45:46,620

right now because a lot of you are

973

00:45:50,720 --> 00:45:48,930

probably feeling like Jimmy and I with

974

00:45:52,730 --> 00:45:50,730

this situation this pandemic that's

975

00:45:55,160 --> 00:45:52,740

being overplayed and you might be angry

976

00:45:56,720 --> 00:45:55,170

or upset or it's frustrated or you know

977

00:45:59,540 --> 00:45:56,730

there's a lot of words we can pick and

978

00:46:03,980 --> 00:45:59,550

guess what if we feed our brain and we

979

00:46:06,230 --> 00:46:03,990

get strong then we'll have a say in this

980

00:46:08,090 --> 00:46:06,240

world but if we're on our deathbed

981

00:46:11,570 --> 00:46:08,100

fighting for our life because we got the

982

00:46:13,460 --> 00:46:11,580

Big C that's not a life to live and and

983

00:46:16,070 --> 00:46:13,470

we can change that by doing something

984

00:46:17,990 --> 00:46:16,080

about it and exercise by the way is one

985

00:46:20,390 --> 00:46:18,000

of a drinking let me tell you something

986

00:46:23,000 --> 00:46:20,400

it just drinking fresh water purified

987

00:46:24,320 --> 00:46:23,010

water so important because that's

988

00:46:26,660 --> 00:46:24,330

another thing that's going to make these

989

00:46:28,610 --> 00:46:26,670

supplements work if you are deficient in

990

00:46:30,380 --> 00:46:28,620

water you're not going to be you know

991

00:46:31,610 --> 00:46:30,390

it's not going to absorb it's not going

992

00:46:34,100 --> 00:46:31,620

to work well so you

993

00:46:36,560 --> 00:46:34,110

want to be drinking do not be dehydrated

994

00:46:38,420 --> 00:46:36,570

that's not a good thing you want to be

995

00:46:39,560 --> 00:46:38,430

drinking about half your weight in

996

00:46:42,650 --> 00:46:39,570

ounces okay

997

00:46:44,090 --> 00:46:42,660

now everybody can head over and thank

998

00:46:48,170 --> 00:46:44,100

you for everything Ronnie and also I

999

00:46:50,240 --> 00:46:48,180

wanted to just adjust this if you if

1000

00:46:51,920 --> 00:46:50,250

you're not a tea drinker or if you're

1001
00:46:53,690 --> 00:46:51,930
going to be away from home or if you're

1002
00:46:58,910 --> 00:46:53,700
traveling another great product that I

1003
00:47:01,640 --> 00:46:58,920
do take is Adi 365 will you know it's

1004
00:47:04,880 --> 00:47:01,650
not quite the strength of the tea but

1005
00:47:06,980 --> 00:47:04,890
it's a pill so the job it does the job

1006
00:47:11,300 --> 00:47:06,990
and you've got a great special right

1007
00:47:13,010 --> 00:47:11,310
there the D 365 bundle and I take that

1008
00:47:16,130 --> 00:47:13,020
all the time thank you so much Ronnie

1009
00:47:18,830 --> 00:47:16,140
the promo code is fader right fabs the

1010
00:47:20,630 --> 00:47:18,840
operator for free shipping and that's on

1011
00:47:22,100 --> 00:47:20,640
top of the specials you see so you if

1012
00:47:23,330 --> 00:47:22,110
you have a special and you see it right

1013
00:47:25,400 --> 00:47:23,340

there and you go wow that's really good

1014

00:47:27,680 --> 00:47:25,410

can I do both just put fader in the

1015

00:47:29,150 --> 00:47:27,690

coupon code he had apply and bam you get

1016

00:47:30,740 --> 00:47:29,160

free shipping and I'm gonna pay the

1017

00:47:31,880 --> 00:47:30,750

shipping for you there you go see it

1018

00:47:34,640 --> 00:47:31,890

just goes to show you

1019

00:47:36,920 --> 00:47:34,650

Ronnie's passion right now he is

1020

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:36,930

fighting for us thank you so much Ronnie

1021

00:47:41,390 --> 00:47:38,400

thank you for being a part of this show

1022

00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:41,400

which seems like forever and you're

1023

00:47:46,070 --> 00:47:44,160

gonna be around for many years to come

1024

00:47:48,110 --> 00:47:46,080

thank you so much Thank You Jimmy love

1025

00:47:52,670 --> 00:47:48,120

you men love you right back Ronnie

1026
00:47:57,740 --> 00:47:52,680
McMullen life change t get the t.com the

1027
00:47:59,210 --> 00:47:57,750
promo code is fader F a de R you will

1028
00:48:02,660 --> 00:47:59,220
get yourself free shipping I think it's

1029
00:48:05,720 --> 00:48:02,670
orders over \$50 right but promo code is

1030
00:48:07,970 --> 00:48:05,730
fader FA de R when you check out you're

1031
00:48:10,550 --> 00:48:07,980
gonna get free shipping get the t calm

1032
00:48:12,590 --> 00:48:10,560
whiny McMullen all right let's open up

1033
00:48:14,660 --> 00:48:12,600
the phone lines this is fade to black it

1034
00:48:19,400 --> 00:48:14,670
is Thursday night I'm your host Jimmy

1035
00:48:31,490 --> 00:48:27,350
[Music]

1036
00:48:33,620 --> 00:48:31,500
this is fade to black

1037
00:48:37,310 --> 00:48:33,630
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1038
00:48:39,099 --> 00:48:37,320

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1039

00:48:42,410 --> 00:48:39,109

alliance

1040

00:48:45,740 --> 00:48:42,420

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1041

00:48:49,280 --> 00:48:45,750

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1042

00:48:50,930 --> 00:48:49,290

Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1043

00:48:52,970 --> 00:48:50,940

and I'm a best-selling author and the

1044

00:48:54,770 --> 00:48:52,980

founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1045

00:48:57,020 --> 00:48:54,780

together with my team we have built a

1046

00:48:58,730 --> 00:48:57,030

all new conscious pre-made TV platform

1047

00:49:00,740 --> 00:48:58,740

designed with heavy family member in

1048

00:49:02,000 --> 00:49:00,750

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1049

00:49:03,620 --> 00:49:02,010

the world and attend lectures and

1050

00:49:06,410 --> 00:49:03,630

workshops from your favorite speakers we

1051

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,420

were able to look no further forbidden

1052

00:49:10,640 --> 00:49:08,880

knowledge dot TV but there are dozens of

1053

00:49:12,290 --> 00:49:10,650

workshops and lectures from speakers you

1054

00:49:14,630 --> 00:49:12,300

know and love we have also included

1055

00:49:16,160 --> 00:49:14,640

amazing categories to ensure that your

1056

00:49:18,380 --> 00:49:16,170

consciousness is entertained and

1057

00:49:20,599 --> 00:49:18,390

elevating on a daily basis amazing

1058

00:49:23,120 --> 00:49:20,609

interviews ancient history essential

1059

00:49:25,550 --> 00:49:23,130

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1060

00:49:27,920 --> 00:49:25,560

conspiracies mysteries health and

1061

00:49:30,320 --> 00:49:27,930

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1062

00:49:32,480 --> 00:49:30,330

finance yoga and so much more to start

1063

00:49:34,450 --> 00:49:32,490

your free trial on any mobile device or

1064

00:49:37,490 --> 00:49:34,460

computer surf their forbidden knowledge

1065

00:49:39,500 --> 00:49:37,500

TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

1066

00:49:42,859 --> 00:49:39,510

number-four forbidden knowledge

1067

00:49:48,349 --> 00:49:42,869

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

1068

00:49:51,170 --> 00:49:48,359

today introducing the new surfer music

1069

00:49:54,890 --> 00:49:51,180

app listen fate or not you know I love

1070

00:49:57,800 --> 00:49:54,900

my music this is my go-to for all things

1071

00:50:00,109 --> 00:49:57,810

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1072

00:50:02,180 --> 00:50:00,119

concept of music listening surfer is

1073

00:50:04,099 --> 00:50:02,190

free providing unlimited access to

1074

00:50:06,410 --> 00:50:04,109

thousands of live streaming radio

1075

00:50:08,150 --> 00:50:06,420

stations surfer is an exciting

1076
00:50:10,599 --> 00:50:08,160
interactive listening experience

1077
00:50:13,239 --> 00:50:10,609
discovery and surprise of built

1078
00:50:15,729 --> 00:50:13,249
in surfer is your destination to

1079
00:50:18,759 --> 00:50:15,739
discover and rediscover great live

1080
00:50:21,130 --> 00:50:18,769
streaming music it features high quality

1081
00:50:22,779 --> 00:50:21,140
audio streams free access to music from

1082
00:50:25,599 --> 00:50:22,789
thousands of live streaming radio

1083
00:50:28,089 --> 00:50:25,609
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1084
00:50:29,979 --> 00:50:28,099
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1085
00:50:32,079 --> 00:50:29,989
you can also select your favorite

1086
00:50:33,430 --> 00:50:32,089
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1087
00:50:36,729 --> 00:50:33,440
or Google Play

1088
00:50:39,039 --> 00:50:36,739

just search surfer music or click on the

1089

00:50:43,050 --> 00:50:39,049

surfer banner at Jimmy church radio calm

1090

00:50:48,250 --> 00:50:45,730

okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1091

00:50:50,800 --> 00:50:48,260

stat right away doctor we see this every

1092

00:50:53,230 --> 00:50:50,810

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1093

00:50:55,600 --> 00:50:53,240

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1094

00:50:57,760 --> 00:50:55,610

can remove obstructions or blockages

1095

00:50:59,020 --> 00:50:57,770

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1096

00:51:01,120 --> 00:50:59,030

expensive surgery

1097

00:51:03,040 --> 00:51:01,130

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1098

00:51:04,990 --> 00:51:03,050

oral chelation product that you take

1099

00:51:07,540 --> 00:51:05,000

with juice you start to feel the results

1100

00:51:09,490 --> 00:51:07,550

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1101
00:51:11,650 --> 00:51:09,500
all over the body and that means more

1102
00:51:14,380 --> 00:51:11,660
energy and strength to take on the day

1103
00:51:16,420 --> 00:51:14,390
with less aches and pains 60 years of

1104
00:51:19,540 --> 00:51:16,430
research has gone into chelation and

1105
00:51:21,820 --> 00:51:19,550
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1106
00:51:24,550 --> 00:51:21,830
way to unblock your veins and arteries

1107
00:51:26,130 --> 00:51:24,560
from build-up that slow circulation dr.

1108
00:51:30,610 --> 00:51:26,140
Jones

1109
00:51:33,940 --> 00:51:30,620
log on now to angio prim calm that's ang

1110
00:51:36,340 --> 00:51:33,950
IO PR I am calm or to speak with a

1111
00:51:38,230 --> 00:51:36,350
trained consultant give angio Prima call

1112
00:51:40,690 --> 00:51:38,240
at nine fifty four eight eight to

1113
00:51:42,580 --> 00:51:40,700

seventy two twenty one that's nine fifty

1114

00:51:50,460 --> 00:51:42,590

four eight eight to seventy two twenty

1115

00:51:54,540 --> 00:51:52,680

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1116

00:51:57,540 --> 00:51:54,550

planet and you're listening to my good

1117

00:52:00,089 --> 00:51:57,550

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1118

00:52:04,650 --> 00:52:00,099

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1119

00:52:06,810 --> 00:52:04,660

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1120

00:52:27,780 --> 00:52:06,820

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1121

00:52:29,790 --> 00:52:27,790

radio calm this is Jimmy Church of fade

1122

00:52:31,650 --> 00:52:29,800

to black and you can become an official

1123

00:52:34,680 --> 00:52:31,660

fader not by just going to our

1124

00:52:38,640 --> 00:52:34,690

membership section at Jimmy church radio

1125

00:52:40,710 --> 00:52:38,650

calm hello this is Serena right kayla

1126
00:52:42,690 --> 00:52:40,720
from conscious life Expo and you're

1127
00:52:45,180 --> 00:52:42,700
listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1128
00:52:47,339 --> 00:52:45,190
Church who holds the Lucky Pony record

1129
00:52:52,410 --> 00:52:47,349
for the best astrological chart since

1130
00:52:53,790 --> 00:52:52,420
1963 true story this is Micah Hank's of

1131
00:52:55,530 --> 00:52:53,800
the gray lien report and you're

1132
00:52:57,120 --> 00:52:55,540
listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1133
00:52:59,190 --> 00:52:57,130
black across the globe on the

1134
00:53:02,180 --> 00:52:59,200
GameChanger radio network and the one

1135
00:53:22,339 --> 00:53:02,190
and only kgr a radio the planet

1136
00:53:26,789 --> 00:53:22,349
[Music]

1137
00:53:29,400 --> 00:53:26,799
welcome back Thursday night Fator night

1138
00:53:33,170 --> 00:53:29,410

open lines all night long seven four

1139

00:53:38,789 --> 00:53:33,180

seven two two eight two zero five one

1140

00:53:41,489 --> 00:53:38,799

tonight we celebrate the birthday of Kat

1141

00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:41,499

Fleming if you call in and you hear my

1142

00:53:45,479 --> 00:53:43,359

voice if you don't say happy birthday to

1143

00:53:48,569 --> 00:53:45,489

Kat I'm gonna hang up on you that's

1144

00:53:50,039 --> 00:53:48,579

that's that's that's the treatment that

1145

00:53:51,210 --> 00:53:50,049

you're gonna get tonight so let's see

1146

00:53:53,489 --> 00:53:51,220

who's up first

1147

00:53:57,749 --> 00:53:53,499

hi welcome to fade to black who's

1148

00:53:58,680 --> 00:53:57,759

calling my name is Scott he's in North

1149

00:54:08,009 --> 00:53:58,690

Long

1150

00:54:12,450 --> 00:54:08,019

how you doing Scott started off on the

1151
00:54:14,249 --> 00:54:12,460
right foot my man so you're in the band

1152
00:54:19,529 --> 00:54:14,259
and you're in the music you know what

1153
00:54:21,539 --> 00:54:19,539
all thank you for that Scott and and and

1154
00:54:24,299 --> 00:54:21,549
we really appreciate it

1155
00:54:27,120 --> 00:54:24,309
she's just absolutely amazing so there

1156
00:54:29,849 --> 00:54:27,130
you go what's on your mind tonight well

1157
00:54:32,039 --> 00:54:29,859
I'll tell you what I run a paper up my

1158
00:54:34,680 --> 00:54:32,049
wife with that for so many years and I

1159
00:54:39,420 --> 00:54:34,690
brought to you by through coast to coast

1160
00:54:44,700 --> 00:54:39,430
and came across that coming to you know

1161
00:54:46,859 --> 00:54:44,710
list of fade to black on my foam

1162
00:54:50,279 --> 00:54:46,869
overdone paper route and I heard you the

1163
00:54:58,410 --> 00:54:50,289

other night my Jean systems he's talking

1164

00:55:01,499 --> 00:54:58,420

about the original right Odyssey The

1165

00:55:04,650 --> 00:55:01,509

Odyssey games oh yes absolutely I still

1166

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:04,660

have an original Odyssey game system man

1167

00:55:09,420 --> 00:55:07,839

so played every once a while its are

1168

00:55:13,049 --> 00:55:09,430

just kind of whip that thing up that's

1169

00:55:14,670 --> 00:55:13,059

the dust the dust bunnies up in there

1170

00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:14,680

and just sit there and go poink poink

1171

00:55:19,470 --> 00:55:17,920

poink poink poink you talk about a lot

1172

00:55:22,200 --> 00:55:19,480

of different game systems we never

1173

00:55:24,720 --> 00:55:22,210

mentioned the Coleco video game system

1174

00:55:26,400 --> 00:55:24,730

and it was that was actually done by the

1175

00:55:30,569 --> 00:55:26,410

same people who doing what was called

1176

00:55:34,930 --> 00:55:30,579

atom computer system yeah Coleco I see

1177

00:55:38,260 --> 00:55:34,940

there was and Coleco was one

1178

00:55:42,520 --> 00:55:38,270

them as those gaming consoles started to

1179

00:55:46,870 --> 00:55:42,530

come out it was tough especially at my

1180

00:55:49,210 --> 00:55:46,880

age and our age out there where you

1181

00:55:52,839 --> 00:55:49,220

couldn't convince your parents to go out

1182

00:55:55,030 --> 00:55:52,849

and drop 150 bucks right well and and

1183

00:55:57,730 --> 00:55:55,040

back then you know a hundred hundred

1184

00:55:59,950 --> 00:55:57,740

fifty dollars was was a whole lot of

1185

00:56:03,370 --> 00:55:59,960

money and yeah

1186

00:56:05,410 --> 00:56:03,380

and so some you know some of our friends

1187

00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:05,420

had one gaming system we'd go over to

1188

00:56:10,480 --> 00:56:08,000

their house and play it and we go over

1189

00:56:12,790 --> 00:56:10,490

today there was it was really funny how

1190

00:56:16,120 --> 00:56:12,800

that went down and the different

1191

00:56:18,190 --> 00:56:16,130

versions of these of these basic games

1192

00:56:20,770 --> 00:56:18,200

and and playing there but you're

1193

00:56:23,740 --> 00:56:20,780

absolutely right Matt Coleco was huge it

1194

00:56:29,620 --> 00:56:23,750

was huge our house our house it was

1195

00:56:33,339 --> 00:56:29,630

Odyssey and then Sega and and the the

1196

00:56:37,690 --> 00:56:33,349

very first versions of Sega when you got

1197

00:56:40,000 --> 00:56:37,700

that you thought you were in the big

1198

00:56:43,510 --> 00:56:40,010

leagues I mean it there was such a big

1199

00:56:46,050 --> 00:56:43,520

jump there was so many different jumps

1200

00:56:48,190 --> 00:56:46,060

you know even just you know playing

1201
00:56:51,750 --> 00:56:48,200
honesty and then going and playing just

1202
00:56:54,760 --> 00:56:51,760
original Super Mario Brothers you know

1203
00:56:56,380 --> 00:56:54,770
just to you know turtles come out to

1204
00:56:58,540 --> 00:56:56,390
pipes and see dudes down there

1205
00:57:00,970 --> 00:56:58,550
knock them over and kick them off you

1206
00:57:02,920 --> 00:57:00,980
know that was just the beginning of all

1207
00:57:06,970 --> 00:57:02,930
this stuff oh man I you know what I

1208
00:57:09,780 --> 00:57:06,980
thought was big-time Missile Command

1209
00:57:12,550 --> 00:57:09,790
[Laughter]

1210
00:57:13,210 --> 00:57:12,560
Missile Command Space Invaders it was

1211
00:57:22,059 --> 00:57:13,220
okay

1212
00:57:28,120 --> 00:57:22,069
Missile Command oh that was that was a

1213
00:57:30,210 --> 00:57:28,130

lot of fun models you know I said there

1214

00:57:33,069 --> 00:57:30,220

watch all this stuff come about you know

1215

00:57:34,660 --> 00:57:33,079

yeah we'd all gather around at lunchtime

1216

00:57:36,220 --> 00:57:34,670

during school you know what whoever got

1217

00:57:37,900 --> 00:57:36,230

the games is the first you've heard of

1218

00:57:41,410 --> 00:57:37,910

myself it's time to go back to school so

1219

00:57:43,000 --> 00:57:41,420

buy us time watch till we shoulder Scott

1220

00:57:44,010 --> 00:57:43,010

thank you so much what's your wife's

1221

00:57:48,490 --> 00:57:44,020

name

1222

00:57:51,280 --> 00:57:48,500

said yo would you

1223

00:57:54,790 --> 00:57:51,290

do that for me tyshee will do something

1224

00:57:58,420 --> 00:57:54,800

again tonight run this paper out where

1225

00:58:01,090 --> 00:57:58,430

we play it again and you know on a phone

1226

00:58:03,190 --> 00:58:01,100

so yeah I really appreciate that I

1227

00:58:04,780 --> 00:58:03,200

really appreciate that and then I'll see

1228

00:58:11,020 --> 00:58:04,790

you tomorrow night over on coast to

1229

00:58:12,910 --> 00:58:11,030

coast have a great night Scott you do

1230

00:58:14,950 --> 00:58:12,920

that's a great phone call right there

1231

00:58:18,640 --> 00:58:14,960

thank you Scott really appreciate that

1232

00:58:20,950 --> 00:58:18,650

and nothing like a first-time caller I

1233

00:58:24,580 --> 00:58:20,960

have to man we should do that one night

1234

00:58:27,280 --> 00:58:24,590

where we just have nothing but first

1235

00:58:29,980 --> 00:58:27,290

time calls now remember if you call in

1236

00:58:31,900 --> 00:58:29,990

tonight you better say happy birthday to

1237

00:58:34,330 --> 00:58:31,910

Kat let's see who's up next hi you're

1238

00:58:37,530 --> 00:58:34,340

live on fade to black who's calling this

1239

00:58:41,230 --> 00:58:37,540

is B Mondale going hey what's going on

1240

00:58:42,880 --> 00:58:41,240

look man long time listener

1241

00:58:46,120 --> 00:58:42,890

I can't look up to you in a couple of

1242

00:58:49,450 --> 00:58:46,130

ways magic ratio kinds of things show

1243

00:58:52,500 --> 00:58:49,460

myself that conspiracy podcast but they

1244

00:58:55,330 --> 00:58:52,510

didn't want the week just for fun okay

1245

00:58:58,330 --> 00:58:55,340

time to plug it you get your free plug

1246

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:58,340

right now what is it well I'm on YouTube

1247

00:59:04,330 --> 00:59:01,280

but my channel name is a Honda 720 and

1248

00:59:07,230 --> 00:59:04,340

the we clean conspiracy chat is called

1249

00:59:11,260 --> 00:59:07,240

the gay frog chat the gays Roger okay

1250

00:59:12,790 --> 00:59:11,270

and it's a play on Alex Jones doing his

1251
00:59:14,830 --> 00:59:12,800
thing I mean we've got a light-hearted

1252
00:59:16,450 --> 00:59:14,840
we talk about Theory stuff but we try to

1253
00:59:18,910 --> 00:59:16,460
have fun with it you know right Ani

1254
00:59:21,610 --> 00:59:18,920
alright that's real cool so what's on

1255
00:59:25,270 --> 00:59:21,620
your mind tonight dude I was looking at

1256
00:59:26,860 --> 00:59:25,280
you see that white house hot mic thing

1257
00:59:28,930 --> 00:59:26,870
that happened have you talked about that

1258
00:59:30,910 --> 00:59:28,940
I haven't talked about it I really don't

1259
00:59:35,260 --> 00:59:30,920
do a whole lot of politics on this show

1260
00:59:37,720 --> 00:59:35,270
but I try to just stay away from it you

1261
00:59:39,520 --> 00:59:37,730
know so many other girls what's to do

1262
00:59:41,020 --> 00:59:39,530
with politics and more to do with the

1263
00:59:42,910 --> 00:59:41,030

fact that they're like covering up

1264

00:59:44,200 --> 00:59:42,920

what's going on with a koban 19 thing

1265

00:59:47,200 --> 00:59:44,210

they were talking about how everyone in

1266

00:59:49,810 --> 00:59:47,210

the room had a vaccine and that right

1267

00:59:53,290 --> 00:59:49,820

right no I heard I read about it I

1268

00:59:53,650 --> 00:59:53,300

didn't actually see the the actual hot

1269

00:59:58,390 --> 00:59:53,660

my

1270

00:59:59,859 --> 00:59:58,400

videos so tell me about it yeah I mean

1271

01:00:01,539 --> 00:59:59,869

it's a real quick clip it's like a it's

1272

01:00:03,910 --> 01:00:01,549

like a two minute thing but basically

1273

01:00:05,440 --> 01:00:03,920

they say hey everyone in here side the

1274

01:00:07,120 --> 01:00:05,450

back steam so you can go ahead and take

1275

01:00:09,220 --> 01:00:07,130

your mask off and it's not a big deal

1276

01:00:12,130 --> 01:00:09,230

besides the death rate on this thing's

1277

01:00:14,380 --> 01:00:12,140

only 0.12 0.3% which is only just as bad

1278

01:00:16,270 --> 01:00:14,390

as the regular flu is and all this stuff

1279

01:00:20,890 --> 01:00:16,280

and there's and then like they're like

1280

01:00:23,620 --> 01:00:20,900

oh the mics on Wow okay okay that's

1281

01:00:25,690 --> 01:00:23,630

that's that's pretty trippy what how

1282

01:00:26,529 --> 01:00:25,700

does that make you feel I mean what went

1283

01:00:29,829 --> 01:00:26,539

through your mind

1284

01:00:31,299 --> 01:00:29,839

I mean honestly like it's just more of

1285

01:00:33,609 --> 01:00:31,309

the same stuff man it's just the the

1286

01:00:35,230 --> 01:00:33,619

shade went down for just a second they

1287

01:00:35,680 --> 01:00:35,240

let the ugly face look through you know

1288

01:00:41,099 --> 01:00:35,690

what I mean

1289

01:00:45,370 --> 01:00:41,109

now do you think that conversation was

1290

01:00:49,450 --> 01:00:45,380

truthful or do you think even that was

1291

01:00:50,770 --> 01:00:49,460

said to mislead well and the thing about

1292

01:00:52,900 --> 01:00:50,780

it is they're they're playing it off

1293

01:00:54,370 --> 01:00:52,910

like it was some kind of joke right like

1294

01:00:56,470 --> 01:00:54,380

oh they were just joking around there

1295

01:00:58,660 --> 01:00:56,480

that's not really what's going on but

1296

01:01:00,339 --> 01:00:58,670

they're not saying as far as I know and

1297

01:01:02,950 --> 01:01:00,349

I might be wrong about this they're not

1298

01:01:04,480 --> 01:01:02,960

saying who said what to who it was

1299

01:01:07,210 --> 01:01:04,490

involved with someone in the press corps

1300

01:01:09,250 --> 01:01:07,220

and one of the people in the like like

1301
01:01:11,470 --> 01:01:09,260
giving the speech or whatever not the

1302
01:01:14,349 --> 01:01:11,480
speech you know what I mean they're not

1303
01:01:16,569 --> 01:01:14,359
saying who was talking back and forth so

1304
01:01:18,549 --> 01:01:16,579
that needs to be addressed I think first

1305
01:01:19,660 --> 01:01:18,559
of all but beyond that I mean like

1306
01:01:21,010 --> 01:01:19,670
that's not the kind of thing that you

1307
01:01:22,630 --> 01:01:21,020
joke about at a time like this when

1308
01:01:25,029 --> 01:01:22,640
there's people at home starving people

1309
01:01:26,529 --> 01:01:25,039
not starting hopefully but like worried

1310
01:01:27,849 --> 01:01:26,539
about paying their bills at least you

1311
01:01:29,079 --> 01:01:27,859
know what I mean like it's it's tough

1312
01:01:31,210 --> 01:01:29,089
times for a lot of people myself

1313
01:01:32,799 --> 01:01:31,220

included I haven't had a job for six

1314

01:01:36,910 --> 01:01:32,809

weeks because of those stuff yeah and

1315

01:01:41,589 --> 01:01:36,920

and see this is the thing when somebody

1316

01:01:44,319 --> 01:01:41,599

said we were joking right oh wait a

1317

01:01:47,230 --> 01:01:44,329

minute hear that that's the smokescreen

1318

01:01:49,089 --> 01:01:47,240

that's like saying you know you talk to

1319

01:01:52,599 --> 01:01:49,099

you know you talk to your parents about

1320

01:01:54,370 --> 01:01:52,609

pot and you're trying to joke about it

1321

01:01:58,150 --> 01:01:54,380

but what's your you know how is this

1322

01:02:01,809 --> 01:01:58,160

joking no you weren't you were trying to

1323

01:02:03,460 --> 01:02:01,819

get your parents reaction about their

1324

01:02:06,460 --> 01:02:03,470

view on pot

1325

01:02:08,920 --> 01:02:06,470

and or anything like that oh I was just

1326

01:02:13,060 --> 01:02:08,930

joking I was just joking oh really

1327

01:02:15,520 --> 01:02:13,070

okay well that's always something for me

1328

01:02:17,170 --> 01:02:15,530

that raises a red flag you know you got

1329

01:02:19,320 --> 01:02:17,180

to scrape through it a little bit and go

1330

01:02:23,650 --> 01:02:19,330

okay so where's the real truth here is

1331

01:02:26,680 --> 01:02:23,660

the truth in the image of a joke is the

1332

01:02:30,460 --> 01:02:26,690

truth intentionally running a hot mic

1333

01:02:32,859 --> 01:02:30,470

who did was the hot mic accidental and

1334

01:02:35,740 --> 01:02:32,869

what was being spoken about is what is

1335

01:02:37,599 --> 01:02:35,750

being discussed for real inside of the

1336

01:02:38,140 --> 01:02:37,609

White House you don't know any of these

1337

01:02:41,320 --> 01:02:38,150

things

1338

01:02:43,240 --> 01:02:41,330

all right you don't right it's it it's a

1339

01:02:49,960 --> 01:02:43,250

bizarre situation I totally agree

1340

01:02:54,700 --> 01:02:49,970

there was one let me jump in one of the

1341

01:02:59,080 --> 01:02:54,710

best hot mic moments was when Medvedev

1342

01:03:03,430 --> 01:02:59,090

the President of Russia is on a news

1343

01:03:06,310 --> 01:03:03,440

program and he is being interviewed and

1344

01:03:10,570 --> 01:03:06,320

they break for commercial the mics are

1345

01:03:13,329 --> 01:03:10,580

still hot and he says oh yeah yeah

1346

01:03:16,750 --> 01:03:13,339

aliens are real as a matter of fact I I

1347

01:03:19,089 --> 01:03:16,760

carry the briefcase with me that's got

1348

01:03:21,520 --> 01:03:19,099

all of the alien data in it and who we

1349

01:03:24,940 --> 01:03:21,530

are communicating with and and which he

1350

01:03:29,560 --> 01:03:24,950

teased are real he goes he he goes off

1351

01:03:32,520 --> 01:03:29,570

with the newscaster there and they come

1352

01:03:37,780 --> 01:03:32,530

back and you need to go when that broke

1353

01:03:42,760 --> 01:03:37,790

my family which is you know Russian

1354

01:03:47,320 --> 01:03:42,770

Armenian Greek a very very cool blend of

1355

01:03:49,210 --> 01:03:47,330

what's going on over to Europe but it

1356

01:03:51,339 --> 01:03:49,220

came to me going you've got to see this

1357

01:03:58,210 --> 01:03:51,349

and it was all over the Russian media

1358

01:04:01,320 --> 01:03:58,220

and with the translations like what two

1359

01:04:03,820 --> 01:04:01,330

years ago that was just few years ago

1360

01:04:05,500 --> 01:04:03,830

you can look it up I want everybody to

1361

01:04:08,109 --> 01:04:05,510

look it up it'll pop up here in Twitter

1362

01:04:12,339 --> 01:04:08,119

here in just a second it's an insane

1363

01:04:14,770 --> 01:04:12,349

moment now the same things that I just

1364

01:04:16,160 --> 01:04:14,780

said to you the same questions was the

1365

01:04:20,090 --> 01:04:16,170

hot mic intentional

1366

01:04:21,860 --> 01:04:20,100

was he joking was he being serious how

1367

01:04:24,500 --> 01:04:21,870

does it deflect off of this in the

1368

01:04:28,010 --> 01:04:24,510

future all the same it's it's the same

1369

01:04:31,790 --> 01:04:28,020

situation and it's it's an unbelievable

1370

01:04:33,610 --> 01:04:31,800

hot mic moment you know and and some of

1371

01:04:35,870 --> 01:04:33,620

the things that happened after that

1372

01:04:37,640 --> 01:04:35,880

exactly what you're saying right now nah

1373

01:04:39,230 --> 01:04:37,650

just kidding now it's just pulling your

1374

01:04:43,640 --> 01:04:39,240

leg I wanted to see her you know

1375

01:04:48,140 --> 01:04:43,650

whatever the truth is the mic is on it

1376

01:04:51,200 --> 01:04:48,150

was hot you said these so what do we do

1377

01:04:53,600 --> 01:04:51,210

with it ultimately I don't know you

1378

01:04:56,330 --> 01:04:53,610

would think that a hot mic moment like

1379

01:04:58,580 --> 01:04:56,340

that would make the headline news around

1380

01:05:00,950 --> 01:04:58,590

the world why did it get squashed I

1381

01:05:04,120 --> 01:05:00,960

certainly saw you know the chatter about

1382

01:05:08,270 --> 01:05:04,130

it on social media and it goes back to

1383

01:05:12,140 --> 01:05:08,280

Medvedev when he did it it went a little

1384

01:05:15,260 --> 01:05:12,150

bit viral for a minute and then was

1385

01:05:17,300 --> 01:05:15,270

squashed it could have been it did

1386

01:05:21,260 --> 01:05:17,310

depending on how you want to look at it

1387

01:05:24,640 --> 01:05:21,270

it could have been the most important

1388

01:05:29,120 --> 01:05:24,650

words ever spoken in the history of man

1389

01:05:32,830 --> 01:05:29,130

take it at face value to have the

1390

01:05:36,290 --> 01:05:32,840

President of Russia say this to a

1391

01:05:38,150 --> 01:05:36,300

newscaster yeah it's it's that's pretty

1392

01:05:40,100 --> 01:05:38,160

heavy words and and you can't really

1393

01:05:42,320 --> 01:05:40,110

back up off of that guys just joking I

1394

01:05:45,770 --> 01:05:42,330

was just testing the waters I wanted to

1395

01:05:47,960 --> 01:05:45,780

see the reaction now maybe you could is

1396

01:05:50,240 --> 01:05:47,970

like we hadn't been lied to a million

1397

01:05:52,490 --> 01:05:50,250

times before like like a beaten wife

1398

01:05:54,020 --> 01:05:52,500

who's like trusting her husband again to

1399

01:05:55,730 --> 01:05:54,030

go out drinking tonight and like it's

1400

01:05:58,100 --> 01:05:55,740

gonna be fine when he gets home like no

1401

01:05:59,570 --> 01:05:58,110

it's not I'm tired of the lies I'm tired

1402

01:06:01,880 --> 01:05:59,580

of the myth truths

1403

01:06:03,560 --> 01:06:01,890

I'm tired of the BS you know and that's

1404

01:06:05,090 --> 01:06:03,570

all we've been fed since I've been born

1405

01:06:07,700 --> 01:06:05,100

I mean I'm almost 40 years old I'm not

1406

01:06:09,590 --> 01:06:07,710

the oldest person around my entire life

1407

01:06:11,600 --> 01:06:09,600

we've lived in this crony capitalist

1408

01:06:14,930 --> 01:06:11,610

system where we're given two sides of

1409

01:06:16,820 --> 01:06:14,940

this WWF fighting rink thing where we

1410

01:06:18,740 --> 01:06:16,830

had to choose between a and B like the

1411

01:06:21,410 --> 01:06:18,750

lesser of two evils which is gonna like

1412

01:06:23,390 --> 01:06:21,420

like be better for us in the end yeah

1413

01:06:25,790 --> 01:06:23,400

which is gonna be worse for us to be it

1414

01:06:27,800 --> 01:06:25,800

like it's it's all playing against us

1415

01:06:29,900 --> 01:06:27,810

and we need to like wake up to what's

1416

01:06:32,029 --> 01:06:29,910

going on and the more people like you

1417

01:06:33,349 --> 01:06:32,039

speaking out and telling people to be

1418

01:06:37,069 --> 01:06:33,359

healthy like that's a huge thing right

1419

01:06:39,230 --> 01:06:37,079

there man like I think it upon myself to

1420

01:06:41,089 --> 01:06:39,240

quit smoking but I quit smoking six

1421

01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:41,099

months ago I look at you you quit

1422

01:06:45,380 --> 01:06:43,200

smoking how long young fat oh man I've

1423

01:06:48,319 --> 01:06:45,390

been back on and off that wagon for a

1424

01:06:50,839 --> 01:06:48,329

while but what I think is more important

1425

01:06:53,210 --> 01:06:50,849

look there's things that Ronnie brought

1426

01:06:56,539 --> 01:06:53,220

up today he brought up sugar I'm not

1427

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:56,549

gonna give up sugar not not not the good

1428

01:07:02,089 --> 01:07:00,000

sugar right I can't do it but what I can

1429

01:07:05,920 --> 01:07:02,099

do I you know I don't drink soft drinks

1430

01:07:10,910 --> 01:07:05,930

anymore I drink water I do drink coffee

1431

01:07:12,799 --> 01:07:10,920

but I go heavy on the supplements

1432

01:07:16,520 --> 01:07:12,809

because there are certain things in my

1433

01:07:18,079 --> 01:07:16,530

life that that I enjoy and I and I can't

1434

01:07:22,579 --> 01:07:18,089

it's hard

1435

01:07:25,520 --> 01:07:22,589

I enjoy haagen-dazs man I do you know I

1436

01:07:28,849 --> 01:07:25,530

don't do it every day but I'm not going

1437

01:07:30,799 --> 01:07:28,859

to I didn't quit nicotine altogether I

1438

01:07:32,510 --> 01:07:30,809

switched to vaping yeah and I know that

1439

01:07:34,250 --> 01:07:32,520

there's a lot of like bad things about

1440

01:07:36,260 --> 01:07:34,260

out there about beeping but I honestly

1441

01:07:37,940 --> 01:07:36,270

think that's a lot of BS - that's like

1442

01:07:40,130 --> 01:07:37,950

the big tobacco industry is using their

1443

01:07:47,089 --> 01:07:40,140

power to swing around like key people on

1444

01:07:50,779 --> 01:07:47,099

the right I know I vape and I enjoy

1445

01:07:52,789 --> 01:07:50,789

vaping and the the thing is you remember

1446

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,799

the whole I thought about this the other

1447

01:07:59,240 --> 01:07:54,799

day I'm glad that you brought that up

1448

01:08:01,400 --> 01:07:59,250

they the vaping controversy right that

1449

01:08:03,559 --> 01:08:01,410

the media brought up you know kids dying

1450

01:08:06,319 --> 01:08:03,569

lung disease right ear right you know

1451

01:08:10,880 --> 01:08:06,329

and you've got to shut down all of these

1452

01:08:14,569 --> 01:08:10,890

companies and and kids and and Jelly

1453

01:08:19,309 --> 01:08:14,579

Belly flavored Eve Eleni liquid you know

1454

01:08:21,769 --> 01:08:19,319

it was all gone all of that controversy

1455

01:08:23,720 --> 01:08:21,779

all the vape shops are still open you

1456

01:08:25,309 --> 01:08:23,730

can still buy all the e-juice that you

1457

01:08:27,470 --> 01:08:25,319

want with all the nicotine and the

1458

01:08:29,630 --> 01:08:27,480

flavors that you want you can go buy a

1459

01:08:32,930 --> 01:08:29,640

puff pen right now which are great

1460

01:08:34,970 --> 01:08:32,940

actually all of those things is it's

1461

01:08:37,309 --> 01:08:34,980

everywhere I thought that that was the

1462

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:37,319

end of the known universe right I

1463

01:08:41,450 --> 01:08:40,560

thought vaping was gonna crush society

1464

01:08:43,640 --> 01:08:41,460

and that

1465

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:43,650

whole thing just disappeared very

1466

01:08:48,410 --> 01:08:45,839

interesting how the media picks and

1467

01:08:51,920 --> 01:08:48,420

chooses you know who they want to take

1468

01:08:53,269 --> 01:08:51,930

down that week yeah and I think it has a

1469

01:08:54,769 --> 01:08:53,279

lot to do with the money that swings

1470

01:08:56,780 --> 01:08:54,779

around with it man for all the money

1471

01:08:58,550 --> 01:08:56,790

that's always the answer who's got the

1472

01:09:00,349 --> 01:08:58,560

money who's got the power who wants more

1473

01:09:02,539 --> 01:09:00,359

money who wants more power cool blow

1474

01:09:05,840 --> 01:09:02,549

know who benefit yeah yeah I I think

1475

01:09:07,970 --> 01:09:05,850

that a jewel upset a lot of people

1476

01:09:11,450 --> 01:09:07,980

because they grew they made an awful lot

1477

01:09:14,570 --> 01:09:11,460

of money very very quickly they became a

1478

01:09:16,490 --> 01:09:14,580

very powerful force and there are other

1479

01:09:19,970 --> 01:09:16,500

players out there that are bigger they

1480

01:09:22,490 --> 01:09:19,980

didn't want to see that happen and try

1481

01:09:24,349 --> 01:09:22,500

to get bought out by philip morris and

1482

01:09:26,360 --> 01:09:24,359

resist it or something and then yeah i

1483

01:09:28,640 --> 01:09:26,370

don't know yeah no i think they did I

1484

01:09:31,579 --> 01:09:28,650

think they ended up being sold I could

1485

01:09:34,640 --> 01:09:31,589

be wrong well listen II thank you for

1486

01:09:39,050 --> 01:09:34,650

the phone call and once again go ahead

1487

01:09:40,760 --> 01:09:39,060

plug your YouTube channel so it's a

1488

01:09:42,289 --> 01:09:40,770

little weird cuz if you search just a

1489

01:09:45,019 --> 01:09:42,299

Honda like all these different things

1490

01:09:48,950 --> 01:09:45,029

show up it's not my channel but if you

1491

01:09:51,499 --> 01:09:48,960

search specifically e space kondeh 720

1492

01:09:53,420 --> 01:09:51,509

no space between Honda and 720 you'll

1493

01:09:56,030 --> 01:09:53,430

find me there you go pop it up in

1494

01:09:57,560 --> 01:09:56,040

Twitter I'll give you a retweet all

1495

01:09:59,709 --> 01:09:57,570

right thanks man have a great night

1496

01:10:01,790 --> 01:09:59,719

thank you so much yeah you do thanks

1497

01:10:04,910 --> 01:10:01,800

that's a great phone call right there

1498

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:04,920

that's what I'm talking about and what

1499

01:10:12,440 --> 01:10:09,360

happened to to vaping about how bad it

1500

01:10:15,800 --> 01:10:12,450

was if it was really that bad wouldn't

1501

01:10:16,640 --> 01:10:15,810

it still be a part of the agenda that's

1502

01:10:19,459 --> 01:10:16,650

all I'm saying

1503

01:10:21,410 --> 01:10:19,469

alright remember you call in I want to

1504

01:10:26,830 --> 01:10:21,420

hear a happy birthday cat who's up next

1505

01:10:31,670 --> 01:10:30,890

hey how are you I'm good how are you

1506

01:10:34,220 --> 01:10:31,680

doing down there

1507

01:10:36,260 --> 01:10:34,230

it's uh it's Thursday night I haven't

1508

01:10:39,040 --> 01:10:36,270

heard from you in a long time I you need

1509

01:10:42,709 --> 01:10:39,050

to say happy birthday to somebody though

1510

01:10:45,920 --> 01:10:42,719

happy birthday cat there you go how are

1511

01:10:49,130 --> 01:10:45,930

you what's going on up there oh I'm

1512

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:49,140

really good I figured out Skype so

1513

01:10:55,290 --> 01:10:51,840

that's how I'm calling oh okay there you

1514

01:10:57,899 --> 01:10:55,300

go yeah and

1515

01:11:01,589 --> 01:10:57,909

uh well things are pretty well on a slow

1516

01:11:04,680 --> 01:11:01,599

down up here like really big-time but I

1517

01:11:06,180 --> 01:11:04,690

just wanted to mention what the native

1518

01:11:09,629 --> 01:11:06,190

reserves have done up here

1519

01:11:13,439 --> 01:11:09,639

what's that there's there's 46 reserves

1520

01:11:18,720 --> 01:11:13,449

in Alberta and up until yesterday they

1521

01:11:20,850 --> 01:11:18,730

didn't have any of those covet cases the

1522

01:11:22,799 --> 01:11:20,860

only one is one that's up by lessor

1523

01:11:25,739 --> 01:11:22,809

Slave Lake it happened yesterday they

1524

01:11:28,739 --> 01:11:25,749

have one person that that got it but

1525

01:11:31,950 --> 01:11:28,749

what they did as soon as they realized

1526

01:11:35,700 --> 01:11:31,960

what was going on is they they met

1527

01:11:38,879 --> 01:11:35,710

together like on each reserve well I

1528

01:11:41,069 --> 01:11:38,889

know about the reserve close to me math

1529

01:11:45,060 --> 01:11:41,079

classes but anyways they met together

1530

01:11:50,009 --> 01:11:45,070

and they sent all the elders home and

1531

01:11:53,520 --> 01:11:50,019

the disabled and handicapped and then

1532

01:11:58,259 --> 01:11:53,530

they got a place ready for if they do

1533

01:12:00,299 --> 01:11:58,269

have a case that if there's a case in

1534

01:12:02,899 --> 01:12:00,309

their community they're gonna put all

1535

01:12:06,839 --> 01:12:02,909

those people that are most susceptible

1536

01:12:10,560 --> 01:12:06,849

there so they're isolating the ones that

1537

01:12:12,089 --> 01:12:10,570

can be attacked by this once once they

1538

01:12:14,220 --> 01:12:12,099

have one in the in the thing and they

1539

01:12:16,649 --> 01:12:14,230

also have checkpoints up and they're

1540

01:12:21,149 --> 01:12:16,659

following the restrictions plus they

1541

01:12:23,759 --> 01:12:21,159

have the the belief that if you're

1542

01:12:26,339 --> 01:12:23,769

there's a sickness that in your

1543

01:12:28,379 --> 01:12:26,349

environment there's a cure and they're

1544

01:12:30,779 --> 01:12:28,389

very well-versed in the plant medicine

1545

01:12:33,660 --> 01:12:30,789

so they're doing really good and I don't

1546

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:33,670

see any mention of that in the in the

1547

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:38,320

mainstream media if you hadn't have told

1548

01:12:44,089 --> 01:12:38,800

us

1549

01:12:47,310 --> 01:12:44,099

did the now with Canada is so big and

1550

01:12:49,560 --> 01:12:47,320

aside from the two coasts right when you

1551

01:12:50,959 --> 01:12:49,570

get to the middle part of Canada and I

1552

01:12:54,060 --> 01:12:50,969

talk about it all the time

1553

01:12:57,629 --> 01:12:54,070

you guys are wide open and it's like the

1554

01:13:00,930 --> 01:12:57,639

Old West right yeah you've got big

1555

01:13:05,520 --> 01:13:00,940

cities you know Winnipeg in Calgary and

1556

01:13:08,149 --> 01:13:05,530

Edmonton you've got you've got these big

1557

01:13:11,479 --> 01:13:08,159

cities but they're surrounded by

1558

01:13:14,360 --> 01:13:11,489

hundreds of miles of open land and

1559

01:13:15,560 --> 01:13:14,370

things so with with the province like

1560

01:13:17,379 --> 01:13:15,570

Alberta

1561

01:13:20,450 --> 01:13:17,389

are you guys having the same

1562

01:13:25,430 --> 01:13:20,460

restrictions there what's the closest

1563

01:13:27,229 --> 01:13:25,440

city that you live nearby Red Deer okay

1564

01:13:32,959 --> 01:13:27,239

see that doesn't count okay so what's

1565

01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:32,969

this Oh Calgary yeah okay so Calgary red

1566

01:13:39,290 --> 01:13:35,120

beer how many people live in Red Deer

1567

01:13:42,950 --> 01:13:39,300

250 okay

1568

01:13:46,129 --> 01:13:42,960

so jokes aside jokes aside is is Calgary

1569

01:13:51,740 --> 01:13:49,160

pretty well I went there around the

1570

01:13:53,770 --> 01:13:51,750

first of the month to bring supplies to

1571

01:13:57,800 --> 01:13:53,780

Terry he's in a long-term care facility

1572

01:14:02,360 --> 01:13:57,810

mm-hmm and I couldn't get any sanitizer

1573

01:14:05,660 --> 01:14:02,370

so I had to use vodka oh nothing wrong

1574

01:14:08,300 --> 01:14:05,670

with that no really good no you

1575

01:14:12,320 --> 01:14:08,310

absolutely wipe your hands down take a

1576

01:14:17,720 --> 01:14:12,330

shot you know you gotta clean your

1577

01:14:20,149 --> 01:14:17,730

throat yeah so but is Alberta it is is

1578

01:14:22,399 --> 01:14:20,159

Alberta like the rest of a Canada or the

1579

01:14:27,020 --> 01:14:22,409

rest the United States where everybody

1580

01:14:29,390 --> 01:14:27,030

is being asked to stay at home yeah

1581

01:14:31,879 --> 01:14:29,400

what Trudeau really is bought into the

1582

01:14:33,590 --> 01:14:31,889

new world order thing he doesn't he

1583

01:14:36,590 --> 01:14:33,600

thinks that we should all shelter in

1584

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:36,600

place until the vaccines available so

1585

01:14:43,280 --> 01:14:40,800

but in Alberta none of us voted for him

1586

01:14:46,729 --> 01:14:43,290

so I don't think that we're gonna follow

1587

01:14:49,010 --> 01:14:46,739

that right now a lot of people in

1588

01:14:52,310 --> 01:14:49,020

Alberta are talking about separating

1589

01:14:54,379 --> 01:14:52,320

from Canada believe it or not no okay

1590

01:14:56,510 --> 01:14:54,389

let me say this hold a hold on hold on

1591

01:15:01,010 --> 01:14:56,520

let's let's pump the brakes here let's

1592

01:15:05,479 --> 01:15:01,020

slow the truck down isn't the image that

1593

01:15:10,729 --> 01:15:05,489

I have of Trudeau is that he's hip and

1594

01:15:16,760 --> 01:15:10,739

cool that's that's the image he's almost

1595

01:15:20,629 --> 01:15:16,770

too young to be p.m. he is he's even so

1596

01:15:21,069 --> 01:15:20,639

are you saying that Canadians don't have

1597

01:15:46,479 --> 01:15:21,079

a

1598

01:15:47,739 --> 01:15:46,489

other countries he told them they were

1599

01:15:51,399 --> 01:15:47,749

asking for too much

1600

01:15:54,129 --> 01:15:51,409

this was a couple of years ago yeah like

1601

01:15:57,459 --> 01:15:54,139

I said I always had this image of him of

1602

01:16:01,569 --> 01:15:57,469

being just like hip and cool like one of

1603

01:16:03,489 --> 01:16:01,579

us he's not he's Castro's son if you

1604

01:16:06,069 --> 01:16:03,499

look at pictures of Castro and him at

1605

01:16:06,549 --> 01:16:06,079

the same age they are spitting images of

1606

01:16:16,540 --> 01:16:06,559

each other

1607

01:16:19,629 --> 01:16:16,550

Wow you're going there he managed to get

1608

01:16:23,109 --> 01:16:19,639

okay I don't know a whole lot I haven't

1609

01:16:25,629 --> 01:16:23,119

stayed on top of Canadian politics I

1610

01:16:27,939 --> 01:16:25,639

know that you guys are there I know that

1611

01:16:30,359 --> 01:16:27,949

you are the country above the United

1612

01:16:34,419 --> 01:16:30,369

States but you guys don't cause trouble

1613

01:16:37,109 --> 01:16:34,429

you guys behave yourselves and you don't

1614

01:16:39,899 --> 01:16:37,119

you don't bring a lot of attention to

1615

01:16:43,719 --> 01:16:39,909

Canada but can I say one thing

1616

01:16:51,669 --> 01:16:43,729

Kym's convenience kim's convenience have

1617

01:16:53,849 --> 01:16:51,679

you watched that show no what you've got

1618

01:16:56,199 --> 01:16:53,859

to watch Kim's convenience it's

1619

01:17:00,129 --> 01:16:56,209

representing Canada to the rest of the

1620

01:17:02,919 --> 01:17:00,139

world it's a great show oh it's a comedy

1621

01:17:05,439 --> 01:17:02,929

it's a comedy okay yeah it's comedy

1622

01:17:09,159 --> 01:17:05,449

about a convenience store in Toronto

1623

01:17:12,399 --> 01:17:09,169

it's great oh it's it's funny it's a

1624

01:17:14,560 --> 01:17:12,409

really funny show but thank you so much

1625

01:17:17,500 --> 01:17:14,570

and you haven't checked in in a long

1626

01:17:20,649 --> 01:17:17,510

time and we really miss you around here

1627

01:17:22,259 --> 01:17:20,659

so thank you so much thank you Jimmy and

1628

01:17:24,849 --> 01:17:22,269

I want to say thank you for being there

1629

01:17:27,219 --> 01:17:24,859

because during all this at least I know

1630

01:17:29,379 --> 01:17:27,229

that every day I get to connect with my

1631

01:17:31,449 --> 01:17:29,389

theater family and that you guys are

1632

01:17:33,459 --> 01:17:31,459

gonna be there and so that's that's

1633

01:17:34,140 --> 01:17:33,469

really helping me that's what I'm

1634

01:17:36,600 --> 01:17:34,150

talking about

1635

01:17:39,330 --> 01:17:36,610

Thank You Carolyn behaving be well go

1636

01:17:42,810 --> 01:17:39,340

back leave yeah beat you gobekli tepe

1637

01:17:45,689 --> 01:17:42,820

Jimmy perfect there you go thank you so

1638

01:17:49,010 --> 01:17:45,699

much Carolyn and you know Canada

1639

01:17:51,870 --> 01:17:49,020

checking in is always very important but

1640

01:17:54,120 --> 01:17:51,880

she has been with the show since the

1641

01:17:55,500 --> 01:17:54,130

beginning and it's great to hear from

1642

01:17:58,380 --> 01:17:55,510

her all right

1643

01:18:02,430 --> 01:17:58,390

fade to black Thursday night Fator night

1644

01:18:08,370 --> 01:18:02,440

open lines all night long more of your

1645

01:18:24,050 --> 01:18:14,210

[Music]

1646

01:18:31,530 --> 01:18:27,230

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1647

01:18:33,570 --> 01:18:31,540

you're listening to fade to black always

1648

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:33,580

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1649

01:18:53,880 --> 01:18:36,400

talk chilly church with fade to black

1650

01:18:56,610 --> 01:18:53,890

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1651

01:18:58,620 --> 01:18:56,620

official fade or not of course you do

1652

01:19:01,170 --> 01:18:58,630

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1653

01:19:06,240 --> 01:19:01,180

just go to our membership section at

1654

01:19:09,390 --> 01:19:06,250

Jimmy Church radio.com introducing the

1655

01:19:12,390 --> 01:19:09,400

new surfer music app listen fade or not

1656

01:19:16,050 --> 01:19:12,400

you know I love my music this is my

1657

01:19:17,970 --> 01:19:16,060

go-to for all things notes the surfer

1658

01:19:20,460 --> 01:19:17,980

app is a brand new concept of music

1659

01:19:22,590 --> 01:19:20,470

listening surfer is free providing

1660

01:19:25,140 --> 01:19:22,600

unlimited access to thousands of live

1661

01:19:26,760 --> 01:19:25,150

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1662

01:19:28,980 --> 01:19:26,770

exciting interactive listening

1663

01:19:30,270 --> 01:19:28,990

experience discovery and surprise are

1664

01:19:32,910 --> 01:19:30,280

built right in

1665

01:19:35,640 --> 01:19:32,920

surfer is your destination to discover

1666

01:19:38,160 --> 01:19:35,650

and rediscover great live streaming

1667

01:19:40,380 --> 01:19:38,170

music it features high quality audio

1668

01:19:42,030 --> 01:19:40,390

streams free access to music from

1669

01:19:44,850 --> 01:19:42,040

thousands of live streaming radio

1670

01:19:47,340 --> 01:19:44,860

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1671

01:19:49,230 --> 01:19:47,350

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1672

01:19:51,360 --> 01:19:49,240

you can also select your favorite

1673

01:19:52,680 --> 01:19:51,370

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1674

01:19:54,339 --> 01:19:52,690

or Google Play

1675

01:19:56,620 --> 01:19:54,349

just search

1676

01:19:59,800 --> 01:19:56,630

for music or click on the surfer banner

1677

01:20:02,290 --> 01:19:59,810

at Jimmy Church radio.com go back late a

1678

01:20:09,440 --> 01:20:05,780

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1679

01:20:12,290 --> 01:20:09,450

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1680

01:20:14,540 --> 01:20:12,300

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1681

01:20:16,610 --> 01:20:14,550

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1682

01:20:19,250 --> 01:20:16,620

and discover some new ones it's free

1683

01:20:21,140 --> 01:20:19,260

readily available online or on mobile

1684

01:20:23,180 --> 01:20:21,150

with any smartphone or tablet

1685

01:20:25,220 --> 01:20:23,190

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1686

01:20:28,640 --> 01:20:25,230

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1687

01:20:30,500 --> 01:20:28,650

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1688

01:20:35,090 --> 01:20:30,510

to download the free apps from Google

1689

01:20:39,420 --> 01:20:35,100

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1690

01:20:42,280 --> 01:20:39,430

to us and we listen to you so does the

1691

01:20:46,490 --> 01:20:42,290

[Music]

1692

01:20:48,530 --> 01:20:46,500

CRA radio.com if you have hard water the

1693

01:20:50,090 --> 01:20:48,540

lime scale not only leaves white spots

1694

01:20:52,190 --> 01:20:50,100

at clogs pipes and breaks down

1695

01:20:54,320 --> 01:20:52,200

appliances costing you hundreds of

1696

01:20:56,240 --> 01:20:54,330

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1697

01:20:58,370 --> 01:20:56,250

limescale and other water issues like

1698

01:21:00,440 --> 01:20:58,380

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1699

01:21:02,570 --> 01:21:00,450

care water products available from wave

1700

01:21:04,580 --> 01:21:02,580

Home Solutions waves affordable water

1701

01:21:06,530 --> 01:21:04,590

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1702

01:21:08,870 --> 01:21:06,540

you'll love the way your water tastes

1703

01:21:11,210 --> 01:21:08,880

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1704

01:21:15,620 --> 01:21:11,220

for more information go to best water 1

1705

01:21:17,990 --> 01:21:15,630

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1706

01:21:20,630 --> 01:21:18,000

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1707

01:21:23,870 --> 01:21:20,640

you love the new paranormal radio app

1708

01:21:25,790 --> 01:21:23,880

from torque stream live you'll find a

1709

01:21:29,180 --> 01:21:25,800

great selection of talk shows covering

1710

01:21:31,580 --> 01:21:29,190

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1711

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:31,590

more download the paranormal radio app

1712

01:21:35,410 --> 01:21:33,840

now and start listening to the very best

1713

01:21:37,550 --> 01:21:35,420

in paranormal talk entertainment

1714

01:21:39,950 --> 01:21:37,560

including the network you're listening

1715

01:21:43,130 --> 01:21:39,960

to right now the paranormal radio app

1716

01:21:47,900 --> 01:21:43,140

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1717

01:21:50,180 --> 01:21:47,910

Store you are listening to fade to black

1718

01:21:53,070 --> 01:21:50,190

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1719

01:21:58,470 --> 01:21:55,590

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1720

01:22:01,290 --> 01:21:58,480

Jimmy Church this is revolution the

1721

01:22:09,280 --> 01:22:01,300

revolution will not be televised the

1722

01:22:47,229 --> 01:22:43,870

[Music]

1723

01:22:51,410 --> 01:22:49,609

welcome back fade to black I'm assuming

1724

01:22:56,299 --> 01:22:51,420

church Thursday night fader night open

1725

01:22:58,399 --> 01:22:56,309

lines all night long happy birthday to

1726

01:23:02,600 --> 01:22:58,409

cap Flemming I just said it you better

1727

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:02,610

say it too let's come back to the phones

1728

01:23:09,799 --> 01:23:04,320

hi you're live on fader block who's

1729

01:23:12,680 --> 01:23:09,809

calling hello Jim does escrita tarita

1730

01:23:14,839 --> 01:23:12,690

hey how are you I'm good how are you

1731

01:23:18,830 --> 01:23:14,849

doing happy birthday yeah yeah there you

1732

01:23:20,600 --> 01:23:18,840

go thank you for saying that happy

1733

01:23:25,069 --> 01:23:20,610

birthday to everybody else having a

1734

01:23:27,140 --> 01:23:25,079

birthday on the planet today and I just

1735

01:23:30,199 --> 01:23:27,150

want to say hello to you Rita the

1736

01:23:32,120 --> 01:23:30,209

community and all the fair knots and I

1737

01:23:33,979 --> 01:23:32,130

enjoyed listening to Ronnie and all that

1738

01:23:35,419 --> 01:23:33,989

he's doing with his herbs I think that's

1739

01:23:39,620 --> 01:23:35,429

awesome that he's pushing that on the

1740

01:23:42,709 --> 01:23:39,630

planet absolutely absolutely so there

1741

01:23:46,759 --> 01:23:42,719

you go what really quick what's uh

1742

01:23:50,270 --> 01:23:46,769

what's a middle in your world well

1743

01:23:54,890 --> 01:23:50,280

what's new in my world is I survived a

1744

01:23:57,649 --> 01:23:54,900

horrific surgery that I got my ureters

1745

01:24:00,199 --> 01:23:57,659

one birth off in one soda during a

1746

01:24:03,620 --> 01:24:00,209

surgery but thanks to dr. Russell Haden

1747

01:24:07,609 --> 01:24:03,630

he saved my life at 2:30 in the morning

1748

01:24:09,259 --> 01:24:07,619

so I'm alive and I had to heal up quick

1749

01:24:11,390 --> 01:24:09,269

because as soon as I got out of the

1750

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,400

hospital the corona virus was taking

1751

01:24:16,969 --> 01:24:13,920

over the planet so I kind of had to put

1752

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:16,979

my personnel issues that was going on

1753

01:24:21,319 --> 01:24:18,800

with me aside and I went out and started

1754

01:24:23,239 --> 01:24:21,329

meditating right away and seeing what

1755

01:24:24,770 --> 01:24:23,249

was going on and talking to our nation

1756

01:24:27,379 --> 01:24:24,780

and being like game what's up what's

1757

01:24:29,029 --> 01:24:27,389

happening here and what the quick

1758

01:24:30,919 --> 01:24:29,039

message I want to get out there I know

1759

01:24:33,339 --> 01:24:30,929

I'm always so serious when I call in but

1760

01:24:35,689 --> 01:24:33,349

I really feel like they really need your

1761

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:35,699

network to broadcast through and what

1762

01:24:40,399 --> 01:24:37,440

they would like for people to know is

1763

01:24:42,379 --> 01:24:40,409

that they're in the frequency of on the

1764

01:24:44,359 --> 01:24:42,389

airwaves I mean this is their technology

1765

01:24:46,850 --> 01:24:44,369

artificial natural whatever they can tap

1766

01:24:49,489 --> 01:24:46,860

into it and listen so from my

1767

01:24:51,290 --> 01:24:49,499

understanding is this is a time where

1768

01:24:52,850 --> 01:24:51,300

the planet is actually shifting we're

1769

01:24:54,790 --> 01:24:52,860

shifting actually into a higher

1770

01:24:58,040 --> 01:24:54,800

consciousness and the planet is

1771

01:24:59,590 --> 01:24:58,050

cleansing and this is a time for us to

1772

01:25:02,950 --> 01:24:59,600

kind of look inside our so

1773

01:25:04,930 --> 01:25:02,960

and to get back to nature yeah maybe the

1774

01:25:07,240 --> 01:25:04,940

dark forces are trying to keep us apart

1775

01:25:09,900 --> 01:25:07,250

with social distancing but that's okay

1776

01:25:12,910 --> 01:25:09,910

spend time with your family be creative

1777

01:25:14,170 --> 01:25:12,920

use your imagination go outside spend

1778

01:25:16,420 --> 01:25:14,180

time in your Gardens

1779

01:25:18,610 --> 01:25:16,430

connect back with the plants the animals

1780

01:25:19,900 --> 01:25:18,620

in nature because that's where you're

1781

01:25:22,300 --> 01:25:19,910

going to level up what they're teaching

1782

01:25:25,660 --> 01:25:22,310

me is during this time we're going to

1783

01:25:27,640 --> 01:25:25,670

level up so those of us that spend more

1784

01:25:30,130 --> 01:25:27,650

time being positive and helping each

1785

01:25:32,140 --> 01:25:30,140

other and just helping one person will

1786

01:25:34,060 --> 01:25:32,150

put that frequency on the planet a year

1787

01:25:37,000 --> 01:25:34,070

ago I did that walk for Humanity for the

1788

01:25:39,100 --> 01:25:37,010

planet for humanity and for love and now

1789

01:25:42,040 --> 01:25:39,110

that's taking effect this year and so

1790

01:25:44,320 --> 01:25:42,050

they tell me don't feed into the

1791

01:25:46,480 --> 01:25:44,330

negativity don't I don't listen to the

1792

01:25:48,640 --> 01:25:46,490

news I don't pay attention to any of it

1793

01:25:50,380 --> 01:25:48,650

I do what they tell me to do and they

1794

01:25:53,500 --> 01:25:50,390

tell me that those of us that stay

1795

01:25:55,450 --> 01:25:53,510

grounded and level up on a positive vibe

1796

01:25:57,340 --> 01:25:55,460

the frequency we're actually tapping

1797

01:25:59,920 --> 01:25:57,350

into the universe they were tapping into

1798

01:26:01,360 --> 01:25:59,930

their technology we will be the ones

1799

01:26:03,880 --> 01:26:01,370

that will be holding the faith like

1800

01:26:06,190 --> 01:26:03,890

Laura talks about Emory Smith talks

1801
01:26:09,370 --> 01:26:06,200
about Corey Goode they all talk about

1802
01:26:10,600 --> 01:26:09,380
this stuff and Corey Cox is all one time

1803
01:26:13,180 --> 01:26:10,610
though we were going to go through a

1804
01:26:16,030 --> 01:26:13,190
solar flash and the planet was going to

1805
01:26:17,650 --> 01:26:16,040
ship well it's not so much that we're

1806
01:26:19,450 --> 01:26:17,660
going to go through a solar flash we're

1807
01:26:21,220 --> 01:26:19,460
going through a time where humanity

1808
01:26:23,080 --> 01:26:21,230
needs to get back to themselves going

1809
01:26:25,810 --> 01:26:23,090
into the church Ukraine going into the

1810
01:26:28,120 --> 01:26:25,820
sweat lodge and pray whatever you don't

1811
01:26:30,640 --> 01:26:28,130
worry about that go outside and look up

1812
01:26:32,530 --> 01:26:30,650
and meditate and give yourself respect

1813
01:26:34,780 --> 01:26:32,540

once you start forgiving yourself

1814

01:26:36,730 --> 01:26:34,790

forgiving others that wrongs you and

1815

01:26:40,030 --> 01:26:36,740

forgiving yourself for wronging others

1816

01:26:43,030 --> 01:26:40,040

you will actually level up with them and

1817

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:43,040

you will start getting technology that

1818

01:26:47,290 --> 01:26:44,960

when you think it you can make it happen

1819

01:26:49,480 --> 01:26:47,300

I heard you talk on the last show of now

1820

01:26:52,150 --> 01:26:49,490

and I heard Rita talking about the

1821

01:26:55,810 --> 01:26:52,160

Mandela effect that you can see it and

1822

01:26:58,060 --> 01:26:55,820

you can change it and then when they're

1823

01:27:00,430 --> 01:26:58,070

down here changing things on the planet

1824

01:27:03,370 --> 01:27:00,440

and leveling up you might set your keys

1825

01:27:04,840 --> 01:27:03,380

down on the counter and then go to bed

1826
01:27:06,310 --> 01:27:04,850
and wake up the next morning and they're

1827
01:27:08,080 --> 01:27:06,320
gone and you're scratching your head

1828
01:27:09,140 --> 01:27:08,090
going okay I set in there but actually

1829
01:27:11,240 --> 01:27:09,150
what's happening is the

1830
01:27:13,250 --> 01:27:11,250
and it is shifting your consciousness

1831
01:27:15,890 --> 01:27:13,260
change and you might find your keys

1832
01:27:18,350 --> 01:27:15,900
inside your purse or whatever but what

1833
01:27:20,810 --> 01:27:18,360
I'm sharing is that we don't know and

1834
01:27:24,740 --> 01:27:20,820
understand their technology and how it

1835
01:27:27,050 --> 01:27:24,750
works but it's happening do not let the

1836
01:27:29,120 --> 01:27:27,060
dark forces put negative thoughts in

1837
01:27:31,040 --> 01:27:29,130
your mind about they're trying to take

1838
01:27:33,980 --> 01:27:31,050

over if you agree to it you're gonna

1839

01:27:37,010 --> 01:27:33,990

allow it and become a part of it so my

1840

01:27:39,020 --> 01:27:37,020

message from Sam to share with everybody

1841

01:27:40,790 --> 01:27:39,030

on the planet and it's not just on your

1842

01:27:43,040 --> 01:27:40,800

radio show on how I'm talking about it

1843

01:27:46,070 --> 01:27:43,050

with everybody that we have to stay

1844

01:27:48,350 --> 01:27:46,080

positive do not agree to the negativity

1845

01:27:52,040 --> 01:27:48,360

go out there and work on yourself and

1846

01:27:54,650 --> 01:27:52,050

when this all passes you will you able

1847

01:27:56,360 --> 01:27:54,660

to use their technology and that's

1848

01:27:58,100 --> 01:27:56,370

that's the most important thing I want

1849

01:27:59,890 --> 01:27:58,110

to get across I'm not trying to waste

1850

01:28:02,330 --> 01:27:59,900

anybody's time or anything I'm just

1851
01:28:04,400 --> 01:28:02,340
trying to share some real serious

1852
01:28:06,610 --> 01:28:04,410
information that they're telling me and

1853
01:28:08,930 --> 01:28:06,620
they're coming down here I remember

1854
01:28:11,330 --> 01:28:08,940
people are like well are there gonna be

1855
01:28:12,680 --> 01:28:11,340
ships no they come in through the plants

1856
01:28:14,210 --> 01:28:12,690
they come in through the animals they

1857
01:28:16,040 --> 01:28:14,220
come in through the trees they come in

1858
01:28:17,390 --> 01:28:16,050
through the light they come in through

1859
01:28:19,940 --> 01:28:17,400
the radio they come in through

1860
01:28:22,460 --> 01:28:19,950
artificial technology they come in

1861
01:28:26,240 --> 01:28:22,470
through natural technology they are here

1862
01:28:28,520 --> 01:28:26,250
with us so just let the coronavirus die

1863
01:28:30,680 --> 01:28:28,530

down it's just not a big deal I mean

1864

01:28:32,840 --> 01:28:30,690

it's just actually to me what I think in

1865

01:28:36,260 --> 01:28:32,850

my own opinion is we're getting rid of

1866

01:28:37,880 --> 01:28:36,270

some of the older human technology of

1867

01:28:40,430 --> 01:28:37,890

maybe some of the baby boomers that

1868

01:28:43,160 --> 01:28:40,440

could've wanted the planet just here in

1869

01:28:45,080 --> 01:28:43,170

a certain direction and I'm not maybe I

1870

01:28:47,690 --> 01:28:45,090

should be saying this but some of them

1871

01:28:49,370 --> 01:28:47,700

are gonna get off the planet and go

1872

01:28:52,670 --> 01:28:49,380

where they need to go and it's going to

1873

01:28:54,800 --> 01:28:52,680

be our generation the 60s and on down

1874

01:28:56,510 --> 01:28:54,810

we're gonna start leveling up and we're

1875

01:28:58,550 --> 01:28:56,520

gonna start cleaning this planet up so

1876

01:28:59,870 --> 01:28:58,560

that's the most important information

1877

01:29:02,480 --> 01:28:59,880

that I want to share with all of you

1878

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:02,490

guys I love you Jimmy I love Marita and

1879

01:29:08,540 --> 01:29:05,040

I'm so grateful to be alive I almost

1880

01:29:10,460 --> 01:29:08,550

died two months ago but because of pure

1881

01:29:11,780 --> 01:29:10,470

fish hospital in Rapid City they all

1882

01:29:14,840 --> 01:29:11,790

cool together

1883

01:29:17,600 --> 01:29:14,850

saved my life and I'm here today and I

1884

01:29:20,150 --> 01:29:17,610

think our nation for putting that doctor

1885

01:29:21,710 --> 01:29:20,160

on my path to save my life and so I'm

1886

01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:21,720

grateful that I'm able to call in

1887

01:29:25,040 --> 01:29:22,800

tonight and if

1888

01:29:27,560 --> 01:29:25,050

find out any more new information from

1889

01:29:29,090 --> 01:29:27,570

them I will get on and share but for

1890

01:29:31,310 --> 01:29:29,100

right now that's the most important

1891

01:29:32,600 --> 01:29:31,320

thing is do not agree to the negativity

1892

01:29:34,550 --> 01:29:32,610

stay positive

1893

01:29:36,170 --> 01:29:34,560

get outside working your Gardens work

1894

01:29:38,090 --> 01:29:36,180

with your animals don't worry about the

1895

01:29:40,100 --> 01:29:38,100

social just seeing spend time with your

1896

01:29:41,900 --> 01:29:40,110

family this is the time to spread that

1897

01:29:45,200 --> 01:29:41,910

frequency that I talked about a year ago

1898

01:29:48,440 --> 01:29:45,210

thank you so much to Rita and go back

1899

01:29:51,880 --> 01:29:48,450

Lee tapi go back with happy that was

1900

01:29:54,910 --> 01:29:51,890

Jimmy thank you so much

1901
01:29:59,780 --> 01:29:54,920
you too to Rita thank you so much and a

1902
01:30:07,040 --> 01:29:59,790
great positive message and she did go

1903
01:30:08,240 --> 01:30:07,050
through it was just really how do I say

1904
01:30:10,130 --> 01:30:08,250
this because you don't want to have

1905
01:30:13,580 --> 01:30:10,140
anybody going through that kind of

1906
01:30:16,400 --> 01:30:13,590
trauma and and she did and she called in

1907
01:30:22,700 --> 01:30:16,410
tonight so thank you so much for that to

1908
01:30:24,680 --> 01:30:22,710
Rita and I'm looking for today - yeah

1909
01:30:28,270 --> 01:30:24,690
Rita but I need some more information

1910
01:30:33,170 --> 01:30:28,280
and you got to give me more information

1911
01:30:35,150 --> 01:30:33,180
than that all right I'm just gonna start

1912
01:30:36,800 --> 01:30:35,160
with the top and work my way down then

1913
01:30:46,040 --> 01:30:36,810

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1914

01:30:47,930 --> 01:30:46,050

calling that's a special hawk for a

1915

01:30:50,960 --> 01:30:47,940

special favor not he's having a bad week

1916

01:30:55,520 --> 01:30:50,970

Kimmy I think you know he's cute who's

1917

01:31:01,940 --> 01:30:55,530

having a bad week oh you know I think I

1918

01:31:02,660 --> 01:31:01,950

had a rough week last over special there

1919

01:31:06,470 --> 01:31:02,670

you go

1920

01:31:07,520 --> 01:31:06,480

oh man I miss her voice already she

1921

01:31:09,860 --> 01:31:07,530

needs to call in tonight

1922

01:31:13,580 --> 01:31:09,870

so what's cracking you got to say happy

1923

01:31:15,500 --> 01:31:13,590

birthday to somebody oh yeah happy

1924

01:31:18,980 --> 01:31:15,510

birthday Kat that's what I'm talking

1925

01:31:23,900 --> 01:31:18,990

about I'm talking about so what's on

1926

01:31:27,050 --> 01:31:23,910

your mind tonight JT oh well yeah I

1927

01:31:28,880 --> 01:31:27,060

wanted to thank you for uh we sharing

1928

01:31:32,360 --> 01:31:28,890

that story with that Ronald Isley

1929

01:31:34,400 --> 01:31:32,370

because I have heard it originally just

1930

01:31:36,680 --> 01:31:34,410

audio and then I heard audio but when I

1931

01:31:40,100 --> 01:31:36,690

really watched that Jimmy I was

1932

01:31:43,580 --> 01:31:40,110

so hard you animated that thing but that

1933

01:31:44,800 --> 01:31:43,590

was crazy then hose a crazy night man I

1934

01:31:48,170 --> 01:31:44,810

was a call man

1935

01:31:50,330 --> 01:31:48,180

yeah she kept that reference last night

1936

01:31:52,550 --> 01:31:50,340

when I said that you talking about

1937

01:31:54,680 --> 01:31:52,560

Nicholson birthday you know so I shot

1938

01:31:57,530 --> 01:31:54,690

out there a few good men couple minutes

1939

01:31:59,450 --> 01:31:57,540

later I put as good as it gets the movie

1940

01:32:01,280 --> 01:31:59,460

with Helen Hunt and you picked it up as

1941

01:32:05,750 --> 01:32:01,290

as good as it gets for river and coffee

1942

01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:05,760

but it was right on as good as it gets

1943

01:32:11,780 --> 01:32:09,360

was a really good movie movie I can't

1944

01:32:14,660 --> 01:32:11,790

believe he's getting that old I don't

1945

01:32:19,790 --> 01:32:14,670

want I don't want that breaking news to

1946

01:32:24,770 --> 01:32:19,800

happen anytime soon but yeah have you

1947

01:32:30,020 --> 01:32:24,780

seen what was it called the shining part

1948

01:32:31,459 --> 01:32:30,030

- I have yeah it came out we watched it

1949

01:32:33,290 --> 01:32:31,469

a couple of months ago it's really

1950

01:32:38,209 --> 01:32:33,300

really really good

1951

01:32:43,070 --> 01:32:38,219

oh I want to say who played was it Jake

1952

01:32:49,189 --> 01:32:43,080

Gyllenhaal like somebody played the

1953

01:32:51,170 --> 01:32:49,199

young Jack Torrance geez it's it's

1954

01:32:54,920 --> 01:32:51,180

really good though it's a it's a really

1955

01:32:58,670 --> 01:32:54,930

good movie I can't camera the dream the

1956

01:33:01,430 --> 01:32:58,680

dream somebody posts that up what was

1957

01:33:03,590 --> 01:33:01,440

that called the shining part - I've

1958

01:33:06,709 --> 01:33:03,600

never hearing about it yeah yeah it was

1959

01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:06,719

actually very good I when something like

1960

01:33:13,100 --> 01:33:10,320

that is made you need to be careful so

1961

01:33:14,900 --> 01:33:13,110

there you go right so there you go what

1962

01:33:20,930 --> 01:33:14,910

are you doing tonight what's on your

1963

01:33:29,050 --> 01:33:20,940

truck tonight you had that engine yeah

1964

01:33:32,870 --> 01:33:32,090

JT thank you so much my friend you're

1965

01:33:36,410 --> 01:33:32,880

the best

1966

01:33:38,900 --> 01:33:36,420

yeah I just I tried to send an email to

1967

01:33:41,630 --> 01:33:38,910

you and Rita asking about me donating a

1968

01:33:43,100 --> 01:33:41,640

premium membership to a fellow disabled

1969

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:43,110

veteran like myself or something you

1970

01:33:46,939 --> 01:33:44,400

know somebody thought a little worse off

1971

01:33:48,590 --> 01:33:46,949

than I am but again it got kicked back I

1972

01:33:49,979 --> 01:33:48,600

don't know it said like some security

1973

01:33:54,120 --> 01:33:49,989

some link but I didn't have any

1974

01:33:56,669 --> 01:33:54,130

in now just say any like yeah we've got

1975

01:34:01,739 --> 01:33:56,679

lockdown email man we've got locked out

1976

01:34:03,600 --> 01:34:01,749

yeah did you send it directly to me uh I

1977

01:34:05,520 --> 01:34:03,610

don't have your direct thing I just send

1978

01:34:08,700 --> 01:34:05,530

it to Jimmy Church I sent it to read at

1979

01:34:12,500 --> 01:34:08,710

Jimmy Church and Jimmy at Jimmy Church

1980

01:34:15,390 --> 01:34:12,510

yeah I'm Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

1981

01:34:17,939 --> 01:34:15,400

why that's what I did yeah I mean I had

1982

01:34:20,040 --> 01:34:17,949

the right address is on there huh I'm

1983

01:34:22,470 --> 01:34:20,050

pretty sure I can resend it you know

1984

01:34:26,459 --> 01:34:22,480

yeah yeah double check double check but

1985

01:34:28,850 --> 01:34:26,469

we do have some very severe email I'm

1986

01:34:31,529 --> 01:34:28,860

just letting you know right now oh yeah

1987

01:34:35,520 --> 01:34:31,539

I mean I didn't take it first I said I

1988

01:34:37,770 --> 01:34:35,530

knew what you got yeah yeah yeah today

1989

01:34:41,160 --> 01:34:37,780

you know yeah yeah we can get that

1990

01:34:44,009 --> 01:34:41,170

arranged for you though okay we can get

1991

01:34:47,279 --> 01:34:44,019

that arranged all right yeah and this

1992

01:34:51,029 --> 01:34:47,289

week just blew up my mind with was a

1993

01:34:54,419 --> 01:34:51,039

Isaac Arthur in the news just of the day

1994

01:34:56,220 --> 01:34:54,429

and Adam Curry man I was a hockey goalie

1995

01:34:57,839 --> 01:34:56,230

in high school then I got hitting head

1996

01:34:59,970 --> 01:34:57,849

so many times as join the Marine Corps

1997

01:35:02,370 --> 01:34:59,980

and now I'm just a stupid truck driver

1998

01:35:03,839 --> 01:35:02,380

in my mind just melted Jimmy and I just

1999

01:35:05,549 --> 01:35:03,849

want to tell you how much I appreciate

2000

01:35:07,890 --> 01:35:05,559

having those guys on let's go a lot

2001

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:07,900

smarter after that yeah it's a it's a

2002

01:35:13,049 --> 01:35:10,960

fun week for me to do as well I mean my

2003

01:35:17,669 --> 01:35:13,059

whole goal has always been from the very

2004

01:35:19,709 --> 01:35:17,679

beginning to to learn something that

2005

01:35:22,500 --> 01:35:19,719

that's the whole goal if I can learn

2006

01:35:24,419 --> 01:35:22,510

something then we all do it together and

2007

01:35:27,680 --> 01:35:24,429

that's the whole point you know you got

2008

01:35:31,979 --> 01:35:27,690

to bring a guest on that that challenge

2009

01:35:36,180 --> 01:35:31,989

the model man you know and yeah and

2010

01:35:39,450 --> 01:35:36,190

what's the point of listening to any

2011

01:35:41,520 --> 01:35:39,460

show right that you agree with

2012

01:35:43,890 --> 01:35:41,530

everything that's pointless

2013

01:35:45,989 --> 01:35:43,900

that's boring I need to be challenged

2014

01:35:48,899 --> 01:35:45,999

you need to get your blood boiling and

2015

01:35:52,580 --> 01:35:48,909

the other the other point is you know

2016

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:52,590

what say in bringing on a guest that

2017

01:35:59,339 --> 01:35:54,239

doesn't

2018

01:36:01,469 --> 01:35:59,349

the mind well where you gonna go with

2019

01:36:03,780 --> 01:36:01,479

that you want to go man I never heard

2020

01:36:06,240 --> 01:36:03,790

that before you want to jump over on

2021

01:36:08,400 --> 01:36:06,250

go you want to punch it in and you want

2022

01:36:10,380 --> 01:36:08,410

to jump down a rabbit hole that's what

2023

01:36:13,080 --> 01:36:10,390

you want to do it and we did that every

2024

01:36:15,150 --> 01:36:13,090

night this week yeah a single back and

2025

01:36:16,950 --> 01:36:15,160

yeah I gotta go back and listen to him

2026

01:36:20,250 --> 01:36:16,960

to jump down the rabbit hole man I'm

2027

01:36:22,680 --> 01:36:20,260

like holy moly you know I mean I hear

2028

01:36:25,380 --> 01:36:22,690

you are in I think all the knots out

2029

01:36:27,600 --> 01:36:25,390

there and all all the listeners you are

2030

01:36:29,970 --> 01:36:27,610

in the big show I mean after I said that

2031

01:36:32,600 --> 01:36:29,980

when you had furry Geller on but you are

2032

01:36:36,060 --> 01:36:32,610

in the big chicken Thank You tilty

2033

01:36:38,490 --> 01:36:36,070

you're very humble man and you are in

2034

01:36:40,680 --> 01:36:38,500

the show you're on top to the top dog

2035

01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:40,690

far as I'm concerned I'll see it anyway

2036

01:36:50,430 --> 01:36:45,840

I'll see you tomorrow at embrace for cat

2037

01:36:54,060 --> 01:36:50,440

number 6 24 2016 go back yep Gobekli

2038

01:36:57,960 --> 01:36:54,070

Tepe JT take it easy mewing you two all

2039

01:37:01,290 --> 01:36:57,970

right buddy any trucker that calls in

2040

01:37:03,690 --> 01:37:01,300

any driver any long-haul that calls into

2041

01:37:06,780 --> 01:37:03,700

this show is special and even more

2042

01:37:08,010 --> 01:37:06,790

special when they hit that horn hi

2043

01:37:11,610 --> 01:37:08,020

you're live on fade to black who's

2044

01:37:17,460 --> 01:37:11,620

calling happy birthday shots Fleming

2045

01:37:23,310 --> 01:37:17,470

from Winnipeg Manitoba yeah Matt how you

2046

01:37:32,550 --> 01:37:23,320

doing Matt everything good all the exams

2047

01:37:38,820 --> 01:37:32,560

but something since you're a university

2048

01:37:42,600 --> 01:37:38,830

student if I went out and dropped 50 60

2049

01:37:45,510 --> 01:37:42,610

70 grand so I could go to Stanford right

2050

01:37:49,140 --> 01:37:45,520

or so I could go to you fill in the

2051
01:37:52,430 --> 01:37:49,150
blank and then that college says okay

2052
01:37:57,120 --> 01:37:52,440
nothing on campus everything is online

2053
01:38:01,560 --> 01:37:57,130
do I get a refund do I get a refund am I

2054
01:38:04,710 --> 01:38:01,570
entitled to a refund I mean part of

2055
01:38:07,500 --> 01:38:04,720
going to a big University and spending

2056
01:38:09,780 --> 01:38:07,510
that money is hanging out on campus and

2057
01:38:13,080 --> 01:38:09,790
walking around the majestic buildings

2058
01:38:16,169 --> 01:38:13,090
down the hallways into the laboratories

2059
01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:16,179
hanging out causing trouble beer bong

2060
01:38:22,239 --> 01:38:18,639
you know the whole college experience

2061
01:38:26,979 --> 01:38:22,249
but if I've got to now attend college

2062
01:38:30,069 --> 01:38:26,989
online am I entitled to a refund I think

2063
01:38:32,229 --> 01:38:30,079

you should be yeah I don't think it's

2064

01:38:34,839 --> 01:38:32,239

like I don't do keep in mind though

2065

01:38:38,770 --> 01:38:34,849

there is certain advantages to being

2066

01:38:44,379 --> 01:38:38,780

online right yeah but it's not a \$70,000

2067

01:38:47,859 --> 01:38:44,389

advantage and if you know my my children

2068

01:38:50,379 --> 01:38:47,869

and you fork over the big bucks so they

2069

01:38:53,080 --> 01:38:50,389

could go to a and have the college

2070

01:38:55,560 --> 01:38:53,090

experience and then suddenly they're

2071

01:38:58,919 --> 01:38:55,570

gonna turn around and come back home and

2072

01:39:03,189 --> 01:38:58,929

back into their old bedroom and take

2073

01:39:06,639 --> 01:39:03,199

classes online and I've just forked over

2074

01:39:09,909 --> 01:39:06,649

X amount of dollars or a college loan

2075

01:39:12,849 --> 01:39:09,919

I got a payback and I'm taking I might

2076

01:39:14,080 --> 01:39:12,859

as well go to University of Phoenix you

2077

01:39:16,629 --> 01:39:14,090

know what I'll tell you right now if

2078

01:39:18,159 --> 01:39:16,639

you're paying \$75,000 for any kind of

2079

01:39:20,500 --> 01:39:18,169

university and it's nothing less than

2080

01:39:24,369 --> 01:39:20,510

engineering then you better get your ass

2081

01:39:25,929 --> 01:39:24,379

to Canada boy I'm not kidding and get

2082

01:39:27,939 --> 01:39:25,939

yourself some real bang for your buck

2083

01:39:29,560 --> 01:39:27,949

because not only not only the schools

2084

01:39:31,659 --> 01:39:29,570

here pretty high quality like I had the

2085

01:39:35,349 --> 01:39:31,669

option of going to MIT and I said screw

2086

01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:35,359

that and and like I'm sorry like I'm not

2087

01:39:40,089 --> 01:39:36,800

going to come down to the United States

2088

01:39:43,179 --> 01:39:40,099

spend thousands of dollars on show when

2089

01:39:46,359 --> 01:39:43,189

I'm there to do the job right right you

2090

01:39:48,909 --> 01:39:46,369

know right and I have and I'm serious

2091

01:39:50,679 --> 01:39:48,919

about getting the only like I were I

2092

01:39:52,290 --> 01:39:50,689

technically like I'm 35 years old I've

2093

01:39:55,689 --> 01:39:52,300

already got two other engineering

2094

01:39:58,179 --> 01:39:55,699

associate degrees and I'm there to do

2095

01:40:02,949 --> 01:39:58,189

some upgrades because I have a specific

2096

01:40:05,379 --> 01:40:02,959

need and that need is to fulfill energy

2097

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:05,389

technology that we can convert to an

2098

01:40:09,459 --> 01:40:06,320

electrical source

2099

01:40:11,199 --> 01:40:09,469

that can be you know a 3d printed like

2100

01:40:13,899 --> 01:40:11,209

Richard Dolan said so that way people

2101

01:40:15,549 --> 01:40:13,909

like you can have an iPhone charger that

2102

01:40:17,679 --> 01:40:15,559

has energy out of nothing

2103

01:40:20,199 --> 01:40:17,689

and keeps it up nice and warm or nice

2104

01:40:22,750 --> 01:40:20,209

and charged up and maybe you can power

2105

01:40:24,669 --> 01:40:22,760

up your guitars with it too and beat the

2106

01:40:26,589 --> 01:40:24,679

system and we're have a 3d printed by

2107

01:40:28,270 --> 01:40:26,599

everybody that's right cool right right

2108

01:40:29,140 --> 01:40:28,280

right just put that stuff out in the

2109

01:40:31,930 --> 01:40:29,150

public

2110

01:40:34,150 --> 01:40:31,940

and let her rip absolutely and I've

2111

01:40:36,160 --> 01:40:34,160

already got a bunch of designs and stuff

2112

01:40:37,900 --> 01:40:36,170

ready to go I just lacked the funding to

2113

01:40:39,100 --> 01:40:37,910

kind of get it up and going in now heck

2114

01:40:41,050 --> 01:40:39,110

I would love to send it to you

2115

01:40:49,030 --> 01:40:41,060

yeah well he's getting bounced back in

2116

01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:49,040

your email oh oh Kym's convenience

2117

01:40:54,370 --> 01:40:52,400

have you checked that out yet no I'm not

2118

01:40:55,660 --> 01:40:54,380

into television either buddy sorry oh

2119

01:40:57,700 --> 01:40:55,670

man

2120

01:40:59,230 --> 01:40:57,710

I have turned off my television and

2121

01:41:00,250 --> 01:40:59,240

never went back to it when Donald Trump

2122

01:41:01,810 --> 01:41:00,260

won the election

2123

01:41:04,360 --> 01:41:01,820

all right just said you know what my

2124

01:41:06,790 --> 01:41:04,370

life has been so nice right right no

2125

01:41:08,860 --> 01:41:06,800

social media I consult Facebook no

2126

01:41:11,980 --> 01:41:08,870

Twitter nothing I can see it I can see

2127

01:41:14,610 --> 01:41:11,990

it there's advantages to that but I

2128

01:41:17,950 --> 01:41:14,620

gotta say this might be the greatest

2129

01:41:19,450 --> 01:41:17,960

export out of Canada since rush I'm

2130

01:41:22,900 --> 01:41:19,460

telling you man

2131

01:41:25,210 --> 01:41:22,910

it is it is good stuff it's a comedy you

2132

01:41:27,250 --> 01:41:25,220

know it's not some deep you know it's

2133

01:41:30,010 --> 01:41:27,260

not stranger things you know it's it's

2134

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:30,020

not that it's a comedy about a family

2135

01:41:37,240 --> 01:41:33,280

that owns a convenience store that's it

2136

01:41:40,060 --> 01:41:37,250

it's not deep it's not complex but it's

2137

01:41:44,050 --> 01:41:40,070

a it's really it's really fun to escape

2138

01:41:46,660 --> 01:41:44,060

to and and the the actors you know it's

2139

01:41:49,060 --> 01:41:46,670

all it's all a CBC it's all a Canadian

2140

01:41:51,430 --> 01:41:49,070

production that's really well done all

2141

01:41:54,370 --> 01:41:51,440

right man a really quick before I let

2142

01:41:56,020 --> 01:41:54,380

you go what's on your mind tonight okay

2143

01:41:58,510 --> 01:41:56,030

well first of all you asked yet you

2144

01:41:59,860 --> 01:41:58,520

talked about yesterday's episode I'm

2145

01:42:01,570 --> 01:41:59,870

about at the interaction of

2146

01:42:04,270 --> 01:42:01,580

consciousness and matter and things and

2147

01:42:07,360 --> 01:42:04,280

you asked one day of a question hat if

2148

01:42:09,370 --> 01:42:07,370

consciousness has mass and I can say

2149

01:42:10,890 --> 01:42:09,380

this with a whole pile of argument

2150

01:42:15,340 --> 01:42:10,900

recognition and a lot of my background

2151
01:42:17,860 --> 01:42:15,350
that I am 90% sure that consciousness

2152
01:42:20,380 --> 01:42:17,870
does not have mass no more than the then

2153
01:42:22,030 --> 01:42:20,390
your mouse running through window when

2154
01:42:23,800 --> 01:42:22,040
you look at your little bunker cam there

2155
01:42:25,630 --> 01:42:23,810
the little computer beside you if you

2156
01:42:28,060 --> 01:42:25,640
were to look at the most there it would

2157
01:42:29,740 --> 01:42:28,070
contain no more mass than what was

2158
01:42:31,480 --> 01:42:29,750
inside the computer if you were inside

2159
01:42:33,250 --> 01:42:31,490
that virtual environment looking at the

2160
01:42:36,190 --> 01:42:33,260
most

2161
01:42:38,920 --> 01:42:36,200
right-right-right make sense it makes

2162
01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:38,930
sense yeah I wanted to be the other way

2163
01:42:43,630 --> 01:42:41,600

around it the reason

2164

01:42:45,160 --> 01:42:43,640

if you were to if you were to be inside

2165

01:42:46,660 --> 01:42:45,170

that computer system and you were to

2166

01:42:49,540 --> 01:42:46,670

look at the mouse pointer and you could

2167

01:42:51,520 --> 01:42:49,550

feel it with your hands and you can look

2168

01:42:53,200 --> 01:42:51,530

at it you know as big white pointing

2169

01:42:55,120 --> 01:42:53,210

arrow that's moving around and

2170

01:42:57,100 --> 01:42:55,130

mysterious way is clicking on things and

2171

01:42:59,020 --> 01:42:57,110

you're sitting there getting out of its

2172

01:43:03,280 --> 01:42:59,030

way because it keeps poking into you

2173

01:43:05,440 --> 01:43:03,290

okay all the mass and charge and make

2174

01:43:08,110 --> 01:43:05,450

the matter what it is them okay that's

2175

01:43:11,080 --> 01:43:08,120

that's that that's the matter but the

2176
01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:11,090
mechanism of control from the outside of

2177
01:43:17,260 --> 01:43:13,760
the environment is that interactive link

2178
01:43:20,350 --> 01:43:17,270
and itself cannot have mass right it is

2179
01:43:23,260 --> 01:43:20,360
only controlling the mass that makes up

2180
01:43:25,060 --> 01:43:23,270
what is what it that arrow and that's

2181
01:43:26,680 --> 01:43:25,070
what I think that when somebody dies for

2182
01:43:28,390 --> 01:43:26,690
instance I don't know if you realize

2183
01:43:30,220 --> 01:43:28,400
this but you lose about 10 grams with a

2184
01:43:32,770 --> 01:43:30,230
mess we've heard that and if you have a

2185
01:43:34,990 --> 01:43:32,780
look if you were to catch it just right

2186
01:43:37,620 --> 01:43:35,000
with a really powerful infrared cameras

2187
01:43:39,820 --> 01:43:37,630
you might start to see weird little

2188
01:43:41,530 --> 01:43:39,830

ectoplasm things coming on you're

2189

01:43:43,780 --> 01:43:41,540

looking at essentially charged particles

2190

01:43:46,240 --> 01:43:43,790

kind of bundle up together but how could

2191

01:43:49,030 --> 01:43:46,250

you have 10 grams of something if it

2192

01:43:51,820 --> 01:43:49,040

doesn't have mass well you're having 10

2193

01:43:54,220 --> 01:43:51,830

grams of charge that is milled is

2194

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:54,230

controlled by your body so if you look

2195

01:43:58,030 --> 01:43:56,239

at the equipoise some thing that comes

2196

01:44:00,430 --> 01:43:58,040

up in an infrared camera sees all those

2197

01:44:03,370 --> 01:44:00,440

Ghost Hunters and stuff that has the

2198

01:44:05,440 --> 01:44:03,380

mass but there is a mechanism that is

2199

01:44:07,450 --> 01:44:05,450

blinding all of those particles together

2200

01:44:10,030 --> 01:44:07,460

charged particles together and such a

2201

01:44:12,520 --> 01:44:10,040

weight in order to be that plasm and

2202

01:44:14,710 --> 01:44:12,530

that mechanism is being controlled

2203

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:14,720

through some other external source

2204

01:44:22,180 --> 01:44:19,520

looking in hmm that makes sense no but I

2205

01:44:25,420 --> 01:44:22,190

learned something everyday look my brain

2206

01:44:27,220 --> 01:44:25,430

Matt come on my brain asked me if

2207

01:44:29,460 --> 01:44:27,230

something makes sense to me I have a

2208

01:44:33,100 --> 01:44:29,470

hard time figuring out the recipe of a

2209

01:44:33,520 --> 01:44:33,110

fine chocolate chip cookie so can I get

2210

01:44:36,580 --> 01:44:33,530

you one

2211

01:44:38,800 --> 01:44:36,590

one more thing you're absolutely right

2212

01:44:41,290 --> 01:44:38,810

you asked me last something okay

2213

01:44:43,450 --> 01:44:41,300

pyramids awake a quick way of getting

2214

01:44:46,720 --> 01:44:43,460

blocks in place like we're talking to a

2215

01:44:48,880 --> 01:44:46,730

massive massive blocks in place right

2216

01:44:50,650 --> 01:44:48,890

now if you wanted to get those blocks in

2217

01:44:52,840 --> 01:44:50,660

place really really quickly with almost

2218

01:44:54,520 --> 01:44:52,850

next to nothing had you ever stopped to

2219

01:44:55,339 --> 01:44:54,530

consider that they could be pour it into

2220

01:44:59,479 --> 01:44:55,349

place and

2221

01:45:02,299 --> 01:44:59,489

formed using water and sound yeah yeah

2222

01:45:04,549 --> 01:45:02,309

right now the evidence of that believe

2223

01:45:06,709 --> 01:45:04,559

it or not seems to match like even if

2224

01:45:09,469 --> 01:45:06,719

you go to all that walls and puma punku

2225

01:45:11,089 --> 01:45:09,479

and all yeah and like the in ancient

2226

01:45:13,399 --> 01:45:11,099

rome we started looking at the pillars

2227

01:45:15,199 --> 01:45:13,409

what makes more sense as if they're pour

2228

01:45:17,479 --> 01:45:15,209

it into place and what you see that that

2229

01:45:19,369 --> 01:45:17,489

gives you the evidence of that is a skin

2230

01:45:23,419 --> 01:45:19,379

peeling effect that you see in all that

2231

01:45:28,759 --> 01:45:23,429

rock yeah I've watched so many

2232

01:45:34,129 --> 01:45:28,769

documentaries about this theory and it's

2233

01:45:37,250 --> 01:45:34,139

certainly within the the technical side

2234

01:45:40,279 --> 01:45:37,260

of what society was back then I mean

2235

01:45:42,889 --> 01:45:40,289

could everything have been poured would

2236

01:45:44,989 --> 01:45:42,899

have been a lot easier to pour two and a

2237

01:45:47,089 --> 01:45:44,999

half million blocks actually it's five

2238

01:45:51,169 --> 01:45:47,099

million when you consider both pyramids

2239

01:45:54,469 --> 01:45:51,179

sitting next to each other there is that

2240

01:45:58,419 --> 01:45:54,479

part of it the other side of it is that

2241

01:46:01,099 --> 01:45:58,429

all of the evidence and what limited

2242

01:46:04,159 --> 01:46:01,109

papyrus and different things that were

2243

01:46:09,859 --> 01:46:04,169

inscribed on different pyramid texts

2244

01:46:14,089 --> 01:46:09,869

clearly show them shaping the stones

2245

01:46:16,929 --> 01:46:14,099

with chisels so I what you know I I

2246

01:46:21,609 --> 01:46:16,939

don't know I I haven't seen anything

2247

01:46:25,339 --> 01:46:21,619

showing or describing over the years

2248

01:46:28,729 --> 01:46:25,349

pouring concrete or a liquid mortar of

2249

01:46:31,459 --> 01:46:28,739

some kind into a form and letting it set

2250

01:46:33,349 --> 01:46:31,469

and then removing that so I don't what

2251

01:46:35,599 --> 01:46:33,359

it what if I don't know sorry what if

2252

01:46:37,969 --> 01:46:35,609

the tools that you're looking at isn't

2253

01:46:40,040 --> 01:46:37,979

chisels but they're like plastic you know

2254

01:46:42,020 --> 01:46:40,050

if you were to plaster a drywall with

2255

01:46:43,759 --> 01:46:42,030

like those little plaster tools mm-hm

2256

01:46:51,250 --> 01:46:43,769

what if you're looking at tools that

2257

01:46:56,989 --> 01:46:54,169

but see this is the thing I don't know

2258

01:47:02,209 --> 01:46:56,999

you know I don't know and we have to

2259

01:47:04,159 --> 01:47:02,219

listen to everything I spent I spent a

2260

01:47:07,590 --> 01:47:04,169

good amount of time looking at the

2261

01:47:10,200 --> 01:47:07,600

liquid side of the blocks and and

2262

01:47:12,390 --> 01:47:10,210

went down that rabbit hole and then came

2263

01:47:13,190 --> 01:47:12,400

to the conclusion you know hey that's

2264

01:47:17,490 --> 01:47:13,200

possible

2265

01:47:18,440 --> 01:47:17,500

Matt enjoy the rest of your night man

2266

01:47:21,900 --> 01:47:18,450

give it to me

2267

01:47:24,540 --> 01:47:21,910

athlete go back we Pepe bloody Quebec

2268

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:24,550

Lee Tuffy Matt from Winnipeg thank you

2269

01:47:29,880 --> 01:47:26,080

man have a great weekend we'll see you

2270

01:47:31,140 --> 01:47:29,890

tomorrow night honest that's a great

2271

01:47:37,160 --> 01:47:31,150

phone call right there Matt from

2272

01:47:41,100 --> 01:47:37,170

Winnipeg so Canada gets a hit TV show

2273

01:47:43,770 --> 01:47:41,110

it's in its fourth season its bleeping

2274

01:47:45,690 --> 01:47:43,780

brilliant it's funny it's all of that

2275

01:47:49,190 --> 01:47:45,700

and everybody that's called him from

2276

01:47:51,780 --> 01:47:49,200

Canada tonight has not seen the show

2277

01:47:53,520 --> 01:47:51,790

believe it the show is called Kim's

2278

01:47:55,440 --> 01:47:53,530

convenience you haven't seen to check it

2279

01:47:58,800 --> 01:47:55,450

out this is fade to black I'm yours

2280

01:48:01,320 --> 01:47:58,810

Jimmy Church seven four seven two two

2281

01:48:04,380 --> 01:48:01,330

eight two zero five one's Thursday night

2282

01:48:05,610 --> 01:48:04,390

it is Fator night more of your phone

2283

01:48:10,609 --> 01:48:05,620

calls than that stay with us

2284

01:48:17,760 --> 01:48:12,870

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2285

01:48:24,370 --> 01:48:21,040

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2286

01:48:26,950 --> 01:48:24,380

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2287

01:48:29,200 --> 01:48:26,960

Arkansas why is it we're not very good

2288

01:48:29,620 --> 01:48:29,210

with our health regiment until it's too

2289

01:48:31,390 --> 01:48:29,630

late

2290

01:48:33,310 --> 01:48:31,400

we don't put oil in the car until the

2291

01:48:36,070 --> 01:48:33,320

engine blows up when the body's out of

2292

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:36,080

balance your health is not so good give

2293

01:48:40,110 --> 01:48:37,280

your body some love

2294

01:48:42,820 --> 01:48:40,120

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2295

01:48:45,010 --> 01:48:42,830

t-dot-com try our life change tea which

2296

01:48:47,650 --> 01:48:45,020

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2297

01:48:49,690 --> 01:48:47,660

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2298

01:48:51,520 --> 01:48:49,700

the body and balance we also carry

2299

01:48:54,100 --> 01:48:51,530

organic supplements to help you get

2300

01:48:54,790 --> 01:48:54,110

where you need to go so do your body a

2301

01:48:57,310 --> 01:48:54,800

favor

2302

01:49:00,970 --> 01:48:57,320

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2303

01:49:03,670 --> 01:49:00,980

tte a calm you can even visit our sales

2304

01:49:06,040 --> 01:49:03,680

page to save some dough and does anybody

2305

01:49:07,420 --> 01:49:06,050

call money dough anymore anyway if

2306

01:49:09,940 --> 01:49:07,430

you're looking for short healthful

2307

01:49:13,270 --> 01:49:09,950

health tips go to youtube and punch in

2308

01:49:18,610 --> 01:49:13,280

health matters now that's health matters

2309

01:49:21,040 --> 01:49:18,620

now so log on to get the tea com shop

2310

01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:21,050

get balanced then learn some cool tips

2311

01:49:24,130 --> 01:49:23,840

at health matters now you'll be glad you

2312

01:49:28,150 --> 01:49:24,140

did

2313

01:49:31,570 --> 01:49:28,160

that's get the t-dot-com your contact

2314

01:49:33,360 --> 01:49:31,580

for current news and trending topics GRA

2315

01:49:35,680 --> 01:49:33,370

radio.com

2316

01:49:37,600 --> 01:49:35,690

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2317

01:49:40,810 --> 01:49:37,610

and I only drink

2318

01:49:43,330 --> 01:49:40,820

fade to black blend coffee from River

2319

01:49:46,270 --> 01:49:43,340

Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2320

01:49:50,410 --> 01:49:46,280

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2321

01:49:53,350 --> 01:49:50,420

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2322

01:49:55,420 --> 01:49:53,360

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2323

01:49:58,000 --> 01:49:55,430

hey it's Lisa here to tell you about

2324

01:49:59,770 --> 01:49:58,010

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2325

01:50:01,150 --> 01:49:59,780

been drinking that has had great results

2326

01:50:04,060 --> 01:50:01,160

for over 20 years

2327

01:50:05,920 --> 01:50:04,070

it's called life changed tea and it's

2328

01:50:08,500 --> 01:50:05,930

specially formulated to help detoxify

2329

01:50:11,230 --> 01:50:08,510

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2330

01:50:12,610 --> 01:50:11,240

blood all at once the colon is one of

2331

01:50:15,370 --> 01:50:12,620

the most ignored organs in the human

2332

01:50:17,710 --> 01:50:15,380

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2333

01:50:20,350 --> 01:50:17,720

from the body time younger looking skin

2334

01:50:22,090 --> 01:50:20,360

increased energy and a happier outlook

2335

01:50:22,540 --> 01:50:22,100

on life so if you're tired of being

2336

01:50:25,450 --> 01:50:22,550

tired

2337

01:50:29,390 --> 01:50:25,460

get the life change tea at get the tea

2338

01:50:32,240 --> 01:50:29,400

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2339

01:50:33,979 --> 01:50:32,250

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2340

01:50:36,290 --> 01:50:33,989

when you're on the road with limited

2341

01:50:38,180 --> 01:50:36,300

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2342

01:50:40,939 --> 01:50:38,190

listen to every minute a fade to black

2343

01:50:44,090 --> 01:50:40,949

by just calling six oh five five six two

2344

01:50:46,370 --> 01:50:44,100

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2345

01:50:48,500 --> 01:50:46,380

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2346

01:50:51,950 --> 01:50:48,510

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2347

01:50:54,380 --> 01:50:51,960

minutes just call six oh five five six

2348

01:50:56,750 --> 01:50:54,390

two four four eight two you can listen

2349

01:51:16,030 --> 01:50:56,760

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2350

01:51:18,620 --> 01:51:16,040

anywhere Gobekli Tepe I'm serious I

2351

01:51:19,180 --> 01:51:18,630

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2352

01:51:22,820 --> 01:51:19,190

Brooks

2353

01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:22,830

well I fade to black because you never

2354

01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:29,620

this is fade to black

2355

01:51:35,440 --> 01:51:31,760

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2356

01:51:37,840 --> 01:51:35,450

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2357

01:51:50,010 --> 01:51:37,850

alliance

2358

01:51:54,370 --> 01:51:51,729

welcome back fade to black

2359

01:51:57,129 --> 01:51:54,380

I am your host Jimmy Church it's

2360

01:52:00,640 --> 01:51:57,139

Thursday night in his Fator night the

2361

01:52:04,180 --> 01:52:00,650

best night of the week seven four seven

2362

01:52:06,220 --> 01:52:04,190

two two eight two zero five one what a

2363

01:52:09,850 --> 01:52:06,230

great night tonight and I'm just gonna

2364

01:52:16,350 --> 01:52:09,860

kick off this next phone call with happy

2365

01:52:22,979 --> 01:52:16,360

birthday to you happy birthday to you

2366

01:52:27,160 --> 01:52:25,810

you know I was gonna you know I was

2367

01:52:36,310 --> 01:52:27,170

gonna do my best

2368

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:36,320

pepper Keenan my clean my wounds happy

2369

01:52:44,500 --> 01:52:39,440

birthday song but I digress how are you

2370

01:52:49,660 --> 01:52:44,510

oh no I did not say that young lady

2371

01:52:51,970 --> 01:52:49,670

we know you're 29 yeah 29 years old I'm

2372

01:52:54,459 --> 01:52:51,980

good today with my first day back at

2373

01:53:00,040 --> 01:52:54,469

work for the past seven days and I

2374

01:53:04,300 --> 01:53:00,050

couldn't been happier to get there can

2375

01:53:08,500 --> 01:53:04,310

you believe you know I'm looking at Lisa

2376

01:53:11,859 --> 01:53:08,510

just posted this man I have no idea when

2377

01:53:12,970 --> 01:53:11,869

this first hit the internet but you and

2378

01:53:17,740 --> 01:53:12,980

your cut-up

2379

01:53:20,590 --> 01:53:17,750

fade to black shirt at the club yeah and

2380

01:53:22,540 --> 01:53:20,600

and you did you realize that back then

2381

01:53:25,209 --> 01:53:22,550

you were gonna start this trend with the

2382

01:53:28,720 --> 01:53:25,219

fade to black shirts that that ended up

2383

01:53:31,209 --> 01:53:28,730

just and it's so cool and it I can't you

2384

01:53:33,490 --> 01:53:31,219

know I'm so humbled by it every time

2385

01:53:34,750 --> 01:53:33,500

somebody posts a picture but you were

2386

01:53:38,859 --> 01:53:34,760

you were right there at the beginning

2387

01:53:41,050 --> 01:53:38,869

weren't you what inspired what inspired

2388

01:53:45,939 --> 01:53:41,060

you to mangle a fade to black shirt like

2389

01:53:48,820 --> 01:53:45,949

that well had to medal it up a little

2390

01:53:50,919 --> 01:53:48,830

bit for my live shows and then I got

2391

01:53:52,870 --> 01:53:50,929

everybody going like that I'm like oh no

2392

01:53:57,219 --> 01:53:52,880

this was a lucky mistake because I

2393

01:54:04,330 --> 01:54:01,149

and yeah well I do want to thank you for

2394

01:54:06,250 --> 01:54:04,340

that and say happy birthday but you then

2395

01:54:08,770 --> 01:54:06,260

I you know don't think I don't notice

2396

01:54:10,689 --> 01:54:08,780

this stuff but when you you know because

2397

01:54:14,080 --> 01:54:10,699

you're part of the metal community

2398

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:14,090

you're singer and you you do all of that

2399

01:54:18,640 --> 01:54:16,880

stuff but you're hanging out with the

2400

01:54:22,569 --> 01:54:18,650

the bands that are touring and coming

2401
01:54:24,819 --> 01:54:22,579
through and and it's a it's a community

2402
01:54:28,120 --> 01:54:24,829
it's a family but you're posting these

2403
01:54:30,399 --> 01:54:28,130
pictures of some of my heroes out there

2404
01:54:32,859 --> 01:54:30,409
like pepper man pepper it's just just

2405
01:54:35,469 --> 01:54:32,869
the coolest dude ever but when you're

2406
01:54:38,080 --> 01:54:35,479
standing there with them I have to ask

2407
01:54:39,879 --> 01:54:38,090
you do they go who's fade to black

2408
01:54:43,180 --> 01:54:39,889
what is that do that do they ever ask

2409
01:54:47,680 --> 01:54:43,190
you I know pepper did that night of

2410
01:54:50,049 --> 01:54:47,690
death picture was taken and he and I

2411
01:54:52,449 --> 01:54:50,059
think whenever I talked to him and

2412
01:54:54,969 --> 01:54:52,459
brought words at the rail club there's

2413
01:55:02,770 --> 01:54:54,979

even some and smokes at night and he's

2414

01:55:09,189 --> 01:55:02,780

like oh I don't I don't rattle not only

2415

01:55:13,779 --> 01:55:09,199

reaction you're gonna get out of house

2416

01:55:18,219 --> 01:55:13,789

how's the band world you know okay this

2417

01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:18,229

is so sad but 2016 is the last time we

2418

01:55:26,529 --> 01:55:21,920

played live and it's it's 2020 I can't

2419

01:55:28,359 --> 01:55:26,539

up yeah you know the bass player you

2420

01:55:32,709 --> 01:55:28,369

know he started though I'm gonna quit

2421

01:55:35,949 --> 01:55:32,719

trend and they're so hard to come by you

2422

01:55:38,859 --> 01:55:35,959

know and then it just fell apart you

2423

01:55:43,149 --> 01:55:38,869

know I was dating the drummer and it

2424

01:55:46,449 --> 01:55:43,159

fell apart and I'm so happy now though

2425

01:55:47,979 --> 01:55:46,459

oh my gosh I had those memories and it

2426

01:55:50,109 --> 01:55:47,989

was a big part of my life that we'd

2427

01:55:52,839 --> 01:55:50,119

sweet man I wouldn't trade it for

2428

01:55:54,609 --> 01:55:52,849

anything but I'm kind of just stepped

2429

01:55:57,250 --> 01:55:54,619

away from that whole you know that genre

2430

01:55:59,379 --> 01:55:57,260

I mean I listen to it I even had bobeat

2431

01:56:01,600 --> 01:55:59,389

tickets for the April 11th and I'm so

2432

01:56:05,580 --> 01:56:01,610

upset this is that we can't go because

2433

01:56:14,790 --> 01:56:12,959

not some three times I think if I

2434

01:56:16,649 --> 01:56:14,800

wouldn't have gotten bobeat tickets

2435

01:56:20,689 --> 01:56:16,659

early this pandemic would have never

2436

01:56:30,419 --> 01:56:27,209

what is it about heavy metal and UFOs

2437

01:56:32,459 --> 01:56:30,429

heavy metal and conspiracy heavy metal

2438

01:56:35,820 --> 01:56:32,469

and the Illuminati heavy metal of the

2439

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:35,830

New World Order heavy metal and in that

2440

01:56:42,300 --> 01:56:39,040

community of which I'm part of they get

2441

01:56:47,399 --> 01:56:42,310

it right you know what it is it is

2442

01:56:51,359 --> 01:56:47,409

because that music takes actual talent

2443

01:56:54,180 --> 01:56:51,369

and thinking and delving into your part

2444

01:56:56,250 --> 01:56:54,190

of yourself and that you probably

2445

01:56:58,770 --> 01:56:56,260

wouldn't let anybody in otherwise and

2446

01:57:00,720 --> 01:56:58,780

those channels I believe come open the

2447

01:57:03,060 --> 01:57:00,730

more you express yourself and you look

2448

01:57:04,560 --> 01:57:03,070

for what's real in metal and you have to

2449

01:57:09,780 --> 01:57:04,570

dig deep it's not like you can just get

2450

01:57:13,919 --> 01:57:09,790

up there fake it and it's also fun to

2451

01:57:19,410 --> 01:57:13,929

write about right you're able to get

2452

01:57:21,660 --> 01:57:19,420

these subjects into the songs and and if

2453

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:21,670

you think about it you know if you go

2454

01:57:29,040 --> 01:57:26,159

back and look at a band like Rush and

2455

01:57:31,500 --> 01:57:29,050

look at there were so many bands like

2456

01:57:34,530 --> 01:57:31,510

that rush certainly isn't the only one

2457

01:57:38,070 --> 01:57:34,540

but they did album after album after

2458

01:57:41,700 --> 01:57:38,080

album after album about these subjects

2459

01:57:45,530 --> 01:57:41,710

and trying to help humanity and an

2460

01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:45,540

entire generation of fans out there

2461

01:57:51,810 --> 01:57:48,159

exposed to these subjects and they may

2462

01:57:53,640 --> 01:57:51,820

not have reference to it anywhere else

2463

01:57:56,700 --> 01:57:53,650

but they get it through the music don't

2464

01:57:59,609 --> 01:57:56,710

they it's crazy because I listened to

2465

01:58:02,189 --> 01:57:59,619

those songs growing up and until I was

2466

01:58:05,250 --> 01:58:02,199

made aware I really can't even give you

2467

01:58:06,990 --> 01:58:05,260

an exact date of when I went oh you know

2468

01:58:09,240 --> 01:58:07,000

but now I listen to the songs I'm like

2469

01:58:11,160 --> 01:58:09,250

well how did I not know that that's

2470

01:58:14,220 --> 01:58:11,170

exactly what the heck they were talking

2471

01:58:17,160 --> 01:58:14,230

about that's right that's right when

2472

01:58:20,379 --> 01:58:17,170

there is

2473

01:58:22,839 --> 01:58:20,389

especially if you go back go back even

2474

01:58:26,050 --> 01:58:22,849

if you go to Russia's first album and

2475

01:58:29,399 --> 01:58:26,060

workingman and and what that song is

2476

01:58:33,129 --> 01:58:29,409

about right and and the struggles of

2477

01:58:37,629 --> 01:58:33,139

what it's like to be human today but

2478

01:58:38,379 --> 01:58:37,639

there there are moments in 2112 when you

2479

01:58:42,010 --> 01:58:38,389

know I'm sitting there with my

2480

01:58:44,859 --> 01:58:42,020

headphones on and in a bong and you're

2481

01:58:48,520 --> 01:58:44,869

listening and reading their lyrics over

2482

01:58:51,689 --> 01:58:48,530

and over again but there were moments in

2483

01:58:59,020 --> 01:58:51,699

that that really opened up my my mind

2484

01:59:01,750 --> 01:58:59,030

about the the the the possibility of a

2485

01:59:04,479 --> 01:59:01,760

government taking over every element of

2486

01:59:08,530 --> 01:59:04,489

our life and that you can't rebel

2487

01:59:11,530 --> 01:59:08,540

against it right that's it because they

2488

01:59:13,570 --> 01:59:11,540

would bring you down and hold you back

2489

01:59:18,189 --> 01:59:13,580

that was that was tremendous and then

2490

01:59:22,660 --> 01:59:18,199

the end of that side one which was the

2491

01:59:28,780 --> 01:59:22,670

entrance of the solar Federation et

2492

01:59:30,820 --> 01:59:28,790

arrives ripped off it I was so sheltered

2493

01:59:34,030 --> 01:59:30,830

you know my dad was a pilot a b-52 pilot

2494

01:59:36,370 --> 01:59:34,040

and he passed and I'm not even kidding

2495

01:59:38,350 --> 01:59:36,380

the three months after he passes

2496

01:59:41,080 --> 01:59:38,360

whenever I started listening to you in

2497

01:59:48,040 --> 01:59:41,090

like 2013 and I had no I missed every

2498

01:59:50,649 --> 01:59:48,050

chance I had to ask that man right now I

2499

01:59:54,640 --> 01:59:50,659

could laugh at I'd be like okay you know

2500

01:59:56,770 --> 01:59:54,650

aliens whatever you know Oh ripped off

2501
01:59:58,300 --> 01:59:56,780
like there's so much you know when even

2502
02:00:02,620 --> 01:59:58,310
he's to take me out the stargaze of the

2503
02:00:05,830 --> 02:00:02,630
telescope never mentioned nothing he

2504
02:00:07,720 --> 02:00:05,840
never did no think do you think if he if

2505
02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:07,730
you asked him do you think he would have

2506
02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:13,360
opened up yes I believe that he would

2507
02:00:18,850 --> 02:00:16,159
but I also believe that as a reason why

2508
02:00:20,350 --> 02:00:18,860
maybe it didn't happen till after he

2509
02:00:23,169 --> 02:00:20,360
passed I don't know

2510
02:00:26,530 --> 02:00:23,179
yeah how fun is it how fun is it been

2511
02:00:28,430 --> 02:00:26,540
for you when when we say oh gee fate or

2512
02:00:32,150 --> 02:00:28,440
not he or you who I

2513
02:00:34,100 --> 02:00:32,160

think of first and for you to have

2514

02:00:37,040 --> 02:00:34,110

ridden the wave

2515

02:00:39,860 --> 02:00:37,050

fade to black from the beginning to what

2516

02:00:43,160 --> 02:00:39,870

it has grown into today how does that

2517

02:00:47,660 --> 02:00:43,170

make you feel I'm so excited I'm so glad

2518

02:00:50,360 --> 02:00:47,670

I found myself again and I found y'all

2519

02:00:52,910 --> 02:00:50,370

again and I got man it was twisted up

2520

02:00:54,530 --> 02:00:52,920

there for a couple bits and I just I

2521

02:00:56,840 --> 02:00:54,540

remember you know what I remember the

2522

02:00:58,520 --> 02:00:56,850

first time I really got accepted and

2523

02:01:00,709 --> 02:00:58,530

started to Twitter because left had to

2524

02:01:06,920 --> 02:01:00,719

teach me how to use it was whenever he

2525

02:01:10,729 --> 02:01:06,930

sent you that cake I looked at pictures

2526

02:01:12,290 --> 02:01:10,739

of that the other day yeah yeah and I

2527

02:01:16,700 --> 02:01:12,300

was like man this is so because I found

2528

02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:16,710

you through those two coasts and it was

2529

02:01:20,630 --> 02:01:18,239

whenever I think it was whenever we were

2530

02:01:26,180 --> 02:01:20,640

Tom the Malibu underwater base was like

2531

02:01:34,729 --> 02:01:28,490

man I know I'm a hungry that told you

2532

02:01:38,870 --> 02:01:34,739

yes we and I I do this from time to time

2533

02:01:42,200 --> 02:01:38,880

I haven't done it on the show but I made

2534

02:01:47,090 --> 02:01:42,210

up a list that it stays I've got a

2535

02:01:50,860 --> 02:01:47,100

folder and and I add things to it and I

2536

02:01:54,800 --> 02:01:50,870

I go back and I look at the list of the

2537

02:01:59,420 --> 02:01:54,810

subjects that the community has gone

2538

02:02:01,520 --> 02:01:59,430

through and it is mind-boggling there

2539

02:02:03,500 --> 02:02:01,530

there's a few things that you that come

2540

02:02:06,380 --> 02:02:03,510

to mind for and you start to discuss

2541

02:02:09,229 --> 02:02:06,390

this and you look at it it's incredible

2542

02:02:11,240 --> 02:02:09,239

the things that we have gone through

2543

02:02:14,660 --> 02:02:11,250

since 2013

2544

02:02:20,120 --> 02:02:14,670

it's since we started broadcasting it's

2545

02:02:21,620 --> 02:02:20,130

it's been insane right insane when you

2546

02:02:23,240 --> 02:02:21,630

ever get I mean it gets better

2547

02:02:25,400 --> 02:02:23,250

anything Cole I can't get better oh it

2548

02:02:27,439 --> 02:02:25,410

gets better better better yeah I mean

2549

02:02:30,470 --> 02:02:27,449

you remember the films of Cal week and I

2550

02:02:34,760 --> 02:02:32,930

oh and do you remember whenever I called

2551

02:02:36,650 --> 02:02:34,770

that one time and we had just played

2552

02:02:39,270 --> 02:02:36,660

with like Texas hippy coalition and that

2553

02:02:42,930 --> 02:02:39,280

demon boy came over the phone and

2554

02:02:44,940 --> 02:02:42,940

um that one West Virginia oh my gosh

2555

02:02:47,310 --> 02:02:44,950

what is his name I feel bad I can't

2556

02:02:49,470 --> 02:02:47,320

remember he called in right after me and

2557

02:02:52,290 --> 02:02:49,480

he's freaking out yeah because he heard

2558

02:02:58,020 --> 02:02:52,300

it I didn't hear it you didn't hear it

2559

02:03:01,230 --> 02:02:58,030

but he heard it right horrible now mark

2560

02:03:04,950 --> 02:03:01,240

Tirana just posted a picture so here you

2561

02:03:05,340 --> 02:03:04,960

are you get you get introduced to fade

2562

02:03:08,820 --> 02:03:05,350

to black

2563

02:03:10,470 --> 02:03:08,830

and you're doing your thing and you head

2564

02:03:22,860 --> 02:03:10,480

out there into the world and you meet

2565

02:03:25,050 --> 02:03:22,870

Richard bleep and Dolan and you know and

2566

02:03:27,870 --> 02:03:25,060

me and Nick Redfern we got he took me to

2567

02:03:30,120 --> 02:03:27,880

uh he was right over in Dallas by me um

2568

02:03:32,700 --> 02:03:30,130

he took me to see Barney hogs grave and

2569

02:03:36,870 --> 02:03:32,710

Oswald's grave and all over the place

2570

02:03:41,190 --> 02:03:36,880

when I went visited him and yeah I miss

2571

02:03:44,190 --> 02:03:41,200

race and Myka yeah I'm looking at a

2572

02:03:46,340 --> 02:03:44,200

picture of you and race right here yeah

2573

02:03:51,660 --> 02:03:46,350

look at that

2574

02:03:53,730 --> 02:03:51,670

yeah and then how did all this happen it

2575

02:03:56,280 --> 02:03:53,740

would have never happened without you oh

2576

02:04:00,300 --> 02:03:56,290

you're here I don't see this picture

2577

02:04:00,780 --> 02:04:00,310

with you and Linda Wow yeah she's so

2578

02:04:03,330 --> 02:04:00,790

tiny

2579

02:04:06,540 --> 02:04:03,340

oh and blasting the conference I had to

2580

02:04:08,610 --> 02:04:06,550

go to actually snowing and she was

2581

02:04:10,110 --> 02:04:08,620

walking and I pulled up beside her and

2582

02:04:15,150 --> 02:04:10,120

she was from the front of the hotel to

2583

02:04:16,560 --> 02:04:15,160

the conventions and I made her get in to

2584

02:04:19,770 --> 02:04:16,570

the convention I was like what are you

2585

02:04:23,070 --> 02:04:19,780

doing here you are was very Erich von

2586

02:04:27,990 --> 02:04:23,080

däniken all of this because I made to

2587

02:04:31,020 --> 02:04:28,000

black because happy birthday happy

2588

02:04:33,660 --> 02:04:31,030

birthday I love you guys thank you all

2589

02:04:35,180 --> 02:04:33,670

for happy birthday just going here when

2590

02:04:40,720 --> 02:04:35,190

I turn 30

2591

02:04:46,540 --> 02:04:44,230

and that comes from Rita and I we love

2592

02:04:48,550 --> 02:04:46,550

you and of course all of the fade or

2593

02:04:50,590 --> 02:04:48,560

knots you know thank you for being a

2594

02:04:52,660 --> 02:04:50,600

part of this family and you are very

2595

02:04:55,900 --> 02:04:52,670

special to us again happy birthday enjoy

2596

02:04:58,150 --> 02:04:55,910

the rest of your night you too i got my

2597

02:05:00,880 --> 02:04:58,160

honey Jack Daniel's Tennessee honey

2598

02:05:08,340 --> 02:05:00,890

gonna shoot one more little tiny sip too

2599

02:05:15,640 --> 02:05:11,920

right on Kat Fleming happy birthday Kat

2600

02:05:17,070 --> 02:05:15,650

and what a special phone call I had no

2601

02:05:20,260 --> 02:05:17,080

idea I'm going through

2602

02:05:24,340 --> 02:05:20,270

you guys are posting all of these

2603

02:05:28,390 --> 02:05:24,350

pictures I had no idea I had no idea

2604

02:05:30,790 --> 02:05:28,400

happy birthday Kat so cool all right let

2605

02:05:35,440 --> 02:05:30,800

me I'm guessing there's a hi you're live

2606

02:05:37,990 --> 02:05:35,450

on fade to black who's calling how I

2607

02:05:45,340 --> 02:05:38,000

knew it was you I just wanted you to say

2608

02:05:46,300 --> 02:05:45,350

it everybody knows who you are how are

2609

02:05:48,640 --> 02:05:46,310

you Lisa

2610

02:05:52,800 --> 02:05:48,650

now look how is that how's that

2611

02:05:59,800 --> 02:05:52,810

back-to-back Kat Fleming skater Lisa oh

2612

02:06:01,960 --> 02:05:59,810

my gosh it was wonderful to hear her

2613

02:06:04,480 --> 02:06:01,970

voice and it's wonderful to see you on

2614

02:06:06,880 --> 02:06:04,490

the bunker cam and here are the fader

2615

02:06:11,080 --> 02:06:06,890

Madsen and interact with them and with

2616

02:06:12,700 --> 02:06:11,090

Vito I missed you all so much and again

2617

02:06:16,540 --> 02:06:12,710

you've been around from the beginning

2618

02:06:21,100 --> 02:06:16,550

right there with Kat Oh lockstep yeah

2619

02:06:23,410 --> 02:06:21,110

you too were you guys were the two

2620

02:06:26,650 --> 02:06:23,420

troublemakers if you think about it if

2621

02:06:29,680 --> 02:06:26,660

you if you really think about it you

2622

02:06:33,040 --> 02:06:29,690

were the original two instigators hey I

2623

02:06:36,160 --> 02:06:33,050

saw you your post earlier and I thought

2624

02:06:39,610 --> 02:06:36,170

it was very very interesting where we

2625

02:06:42,430 --> 02:06:39,620

were talking about vitamin d3 right and

2626

02:06:47,140 --> 02:06:42,440

going out going out into the Sun what

2627

02:06:50,050 --> 02:06:47,150

was your comment what did you tweet oh I

2628

02:06:52,600 --> 02:06:50,060

said something like oh you need I think

2629

02:06:55,629 --> 02:06:52,610

mark couldn't have written that you need

2630

02:06:59,950 --> 02:06:55,639

a significant amount of sunlight to get

2631

02:07:05,430 --> 02:06:59,960

you know vitamin d3 and I avoid the Sun

2632

02:07:08,169 --> 02:07:05,440

like like a psycho plague and I said I

2633

02:07:13,990 --> 02:07:08,179

would be in trouble unless I get the tea

2634

02:07:18,669 --> 02:07:14,000

I thought you said I'm screwed but the

2635

02:07:21,760 --> 02:07:18,679

point is that's a very interesting I

2636

02:07:24,780 --> 02:07:21,770

talked about the different cultures

2637

02:07:31,320 --> 02:07:24,790

around the world and I'm talking about

2638

02:07:35,919 --> 02:07:31,330

the evolutionary process right where the

2639

02:07:38,770 --> 02:07:35,929

the societies in northern Europe going

2640

02:07:40,930 --> 02:07:38,780

up into Sweden and Scandinavia and

2641

02:07:43,120 --> 02:07:40,940

Finland where they don't have a lot of

2642

02:07:44,439 --> 02:07:43,130

Sun each year plus it's also cold and

2643

02:07:48,729 --> 02:07:44,449

everything else and they stay indoors

2644

02:07:57,790 --> 02:07:48,739

that's why they vitamin D was added to

2645

02:08:02,649 --> 02:07:57,800

milk right and it's it's a very

2646

02:08:06,399 --> 02:08:02,659

interesting concept and the enzyme that

2647

02:08:08,770 --> 02:08:06,409

allowed us to digest milk and all this

2648

02:08:12,220 --> 02:08:08,780

came from different cultures around the

2649

02:08:18,030 --> 02:08:12,230

world but that was one of the reasons

2650

02:08:25,750 --> 02:08:22,600

lactose in milk here's a picture of the

2651

02:08:29,050 --> 02:08:25,760

cat and John Burroughs and Nick Pope cat

2652

02:08:39,760 --> 02:08:29,060

and cat cat got into the circle there's

2653

02:08:48,910 --> 02:08:39,770

her Nick Redfern yeah no well we didn't

2654

02:08:49,600 --> 02:08:48,920

make it there this year yeah that would

2655

02:08:53,620 --> 02:08:49,610

be great

2656

02:08:58,330 --> 02:08:53,630

well we did get that one chance to hang

2657

02:09:01,060 --> 02:08:58,340

out up in San Francisco for the wasn't

2658

02:09:04,589 --> 02:09:01,070

that just an amazing time to have the

2659

02:09:10,350 --> 02:09:04,599

fader know there yeah that was so cool

2660

02:09:14,959 --> 02:09:10,360

so what's new in your world well almost

2661

02:09:18,060 --> 02:09:14,969

everyone I'm staying at home a lot I

2662

02:09:20,220 --> 02:09:18,070

told her my gently told my meniscus in

2663

02:09:22,200 --> 02:09:20,230

my right knee so I had to roll off the

2664

02:09:25,319 --> 02:09:22,210

skateboarding for a while but I'm swear

2665

02:09:27,629 --> 02:09:25,329

we came back to that and with everything

2666

02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:27,639

indoors the streets are a lot more safer

2667

02:09:34,200 --> 02:09:32,079

for skateboarding it's been great right

2668

02:09:39,020 --> 02:09:34,210

hey did you see they tried to fill in

2669

02:09:44,970 --> 02:09:43,050

to keep the skateboarders out during the

2670

02:09:48,060 --> 02:09:44,980

pandemic so they decided it was a good

2671

02:09:53,990 --> 02:09:48,070

idea to bulldoze sand into the

2672

02:09:57,649 --> 02:09:54,000

world-famous Venice skateboard park Wow

2673

02:10:01,649 --> 02:09:57,659

yeah no you need to go I'm not even

2674

02:10:04,189 --> 02:10:01,659

Madana boil just even speak you can go

2675

02:10:06,600 --> 02:10:04,199

check online

2676
02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:06,610
absolutely so when are we going to see

2677
02:10:11,520 --> 02:10:07,119
you again

2678
02:10:15,240 --> 02:10:11,530
I don't know hopefully whatever the

2679
02:10:18,959 --> 02:10:15,250
quarantine is over not too long after

2680
02:10:21,149 --> 02:10:18,969
that I would love to see you and read

2681
02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:21,159
again and see I need the fader nuts

2682
02:10:28,560 --> 02:10:25,360
we're able to get together somewhere but

2683
02:10:31,620 --> 02:10:28,570
I just wanted to you know say hello to

2684
02:10:33,930 --> 02:10:31,630
you and do they give my love to you and

2685
02:10:35,640 --> 02:10:33,940
rewrite your family and the failure notes

2686
02:10:38,129 --> 02:10:35,650
and tell everyone to please be safe and

2687
02:10:38,780 --> 02:10:38,139
stay healthy and take time to have some

2688
02:10:41,910 --> 02:10:38,790

fun

2689

02:10:44,310 --> 02:10:41,920

thank you so much skater Lisa it's great

2690

02:10:45,629 --> 02:10:44,320

to hear your voice and and I just can't

2691

02:10:50,280 --> 02:10:45,639

wait to hang out so we can go out and

2692

02:10:54,030 --> 02:10:50,290

break some bread thank you so much go

2693

02:10:57,899 --> 02:10:54,040

badly tapi that's what I'm talking about

2694

02:11:01,169 --> 02:10:57,909

skater Lisa from San Francisco and man I

2695

02:11:01,560 --> 02:11:01,179

miss her so much and let's just stay on

2696

02:11:03,300 --> 02:11:01,570

it

2697

02:11:10,200 --> 02:11:03,310

let's go to the next caller hi you're

2698

02:11:18,750 --> 02:11:10,210

live on fader block who's calling I did

2699

02:11:25,180 --> 02:11:22,300

I can't believe it what is going on with

2700

02:11:29,830 --> 02:11:25,190

the with the og fader knots tonight I

2701

02:11:31,840 --> 02:11:29,840

got my mic friggin Rathbone oh my

2702

02:11:34,630 --> 02:11:31,850

goodness gracious you know what you

2703

02:11:37,630 --> 02:11:34,640

might have been the first drummer to

2704

02:11:42,610 --> 02:11:37,640

send me a fade to black t-shirt drummer

2705

02:11:45,670 --> 02:11:42,620

in the studio pic yes sir no I believe I

2706

02:11:47,920 --> 02:11:45,680

believe you I've had a few cents but I

2707

02:11:51,490 --> 02:11:47,930

think that you stirred all the drummer's

2708

02:11:53,260 --> 02:11:51,500

in the world and motivated them to do it

2709

02:11:55,720 --> 02:11:53,270

but you were certainly the first nice

2710

02:11:57,340 --> 02:11:55,730

drum kit by the way how you doing hey

2711

02:12:00,880 --> 02:11:57,350

let me ask you have you seen Kim's

2712

02:12:04,170 --> 02:12:00,890

convenience I'm with the rest of the

2713

02:12:09,120 --> 02:12:04,180

Canadians know how is that possible I

2714

02:12:13,660 --> 02:12:09,130

mean well like we turned off our TVs so

2715

02:12:17,130 --> 02:12:13,670

what city are you in Mike Edmonton here

2716

02:12:19,840 --> 02:12:17,140

in Edmonton how's the music career oh

2717

02:12:22,600 --> 02:12:19,850

yeah it's well it's on hold right now if

2718

02:12:26,050 --> 02:12:22,610

you can't do much so my little studio

2719

02:12:28,570 --> 02:12:26,060

here is sitting quiet right not not

2720

02:12:30,400 --> 02:12:28,580

doing much but I didn't want to throw

2721

02:12:32,110 --> 02:12:30,410

something out at you here what's that I

2722

02:12:34,480 --> 02:12:32,120

want you to fade I want you to say a

2723

02:12:37,930 --> 02:12:34,490

word say say present the word present

2724

02:12:42,130 --> 02:12:37,940

has a gift I know because it is and I

2725

02:12:47,800 --> 02:12:42,140

know why I present Vincent present okay

2726

02:12:50,320 --> 02:12:47,810

now a presentation presentation okay now

2727

02:12:51,580 --> 02:12:50,330

you got it right fine okay cool I just

2728

02:12:53,710 --> 02:12:51,590

wanted to clarify that

2729

02:12:55,870 --> 02:12:53,720

you always know presentation I'm like

2730

02:12:57,790 --> 02:12:55,880

okay that's all right no you're right

2731

02:13:02,290 --> 02:12:57,800

about that and I was gonna bring this up

2732

02:13:05,940 --> 02:13:02,300

last night with Adam Curry because when

2733

02:13:09,550 --> 02:13:05,950

we went through that entire dialogue

2734

02:13:12,760 --> 02:13:09,560

about past present and future right and

2735

02:13:15,820 --> 02:13:12,770

and the differences between them and

2736

02:13:19,900 --> 02:13:15,830

certainly the some similarities but the

2737

02:13:20,830 --> 02:13:19,910

other part of it is to be present and he

2738

02:13:24,010 --> 02:13:20,840

said it last night

2739

02:13:27,770 --> 02:13:24,020

it is so difficult to understand the

2740

02:13:30,560 --> 02:13:27,780

present and and what a gift it is

2741

02:13:33,470 --> 02:13:30,570

as he said that you know to become aware

2742

02:13:36,320 --> 02:13:33,480

of being present and when he said that I

2743

02:13:38,840 --> 02:13:36,330

was gonna jump in I that it is a gift

2744

02:13:42,170 --> 02:13:38,850

that's why it's called present and

2745

02:13:44,420 --> 02:13:42,180

that's why presents are gifts because

2746

02:13:47,110 --> 02:13:44,430

you're in the moment and you need to

2747

02:13:50,540 --> 02:13:47,120

understand that being present and

2748

02:13:53,180 --> 02:13:50,550

understanding and accepting that you are

2749

02:13:56,540 --> 02:13:53,190

in the present as you are accepting the

2750

02:13:58,400 --> 02:13:56,550

gift of being present and I didn't do it

2751

02:14:01,250 --> 02:13:58,410

last night but you did tonight

2752

02:14:06,590 --> 02:14:01,260

see that's the universe Rathbone that's

2753

02:14:10,300 --> 02:14:06,600

the anniversary nerado certainly go

2754

02:14:14,120 --> 02:14:10,310

I want to Chuck something how says okay

2755

02:14:16,160 --> 02:14:14,130

this virus that we're all facing

2756

02:14:20,420 --> 02:14:16,170

everything lockdown and all that all

2757

02:14:24,020 --> 02:14:20,430

that nonsense consider it being an alien

2758

02:14:26,330 --> 02:14:24,030

influence where they kind of ceded this

2759

02:14:28,280 --> 02:14:26,340

thing and now we're all it's forcing us

2760

02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:28,290

all the time it get along you know

2761

02:14:32,720 --> 02:14:30,320

everybody's kind of doing the same thing

2762

02:14:35,780 --> 02:14:32,730

trying to figure it all out everybody's

2763

02:14:37,130 --> 02:14:35,790

doing trying trying to do something the

2764

02:14:39,440 --> 02:14:37,140

whole planets trying to do the same

2765

02:14:41,030 --> 02:14:39,450

thing and I don't think ever have you

2766

02:14:45,140 --> 02:14:41,040

seen the whole planet trying to do the

2767

02:14:49,010 --> 02:14:45,150

same thing you know not that not in my

2768

02:14:53,180 --> 02:14:49,020

memory and the other the other part is

2769

02:14:55,820 --> 02:14:53,190

that because of the internet because of

2770

02:14:58,270 --> 02:14:55,830

worldwide communications live streaming

2771

02:15:02,630 --> 02:14:58,280

everything that we have available to us

2772

02:15:06,920 --> 02:15:02,640

we are now able to achieve things

2773

02:15:11,270 --> 02:15:06,930

virtually in real time and not only is

2774

02:15:15,140 --> 02:15:11,280

it the news part of it and being aware

2775

02:15:18,410 --> 02:15:15,150

but it is if you have to do something we

2776

02:15:21,680 --> 02:15:18,420

can now affect the planet at one time

2777

02:15:23,960 --> 02:15:21,690

and get everybody focused that's never

2778

02:15:28,250 --> 02:15:23,970

happened before throughout history it's

2779

02:15:31,280 --> 02:15:28,260

an obvious thing to say but we really

2780

02:15:34,550 --> 02:15:31,290

need to be able to do that now and it

2781

02:15:36,980 --> 02:15:34,560

seems that we are doing it and we are

2782

02:15:39,380 --> 02:15:36,990

recognizing it and to hear people talk

2783

02:15:40,880 --> 02:15:39,390

about a paradigm shift and how everybody

2784

02:15:43,400 --> 02:15:40,890

is different

2785

02:15:47,510 --> 02:15:43,410

global-scale in nearly every single

2786

02:15:49,190 --> 02:15:47,520

country is is the one positive thing

2787

02:15:51,050 --> 02:15:49,200

that you mentioned it if something

2788

02:15:55,010 --> 02:15:51,060

positive is going to come out of it

2789

02:15:56,780 --> 02:15:55,020

it's that isn't it oh I'm for sure it

2790

02:15:58,730 --> 02:15:56,790

seems like there's you know it's almost

2791

02:16:00,890 --> 02:15:58,740

seemed like there was an alien influence

2792

02:16:04,220 --> 02:16:00,900

trying to coerce us into getting along

2793

02:16:05,750 --> 02:16:04,230

kind of thing well you know there's so

2794

02:16:07,400 --> 02:16:05,760

many conspiracies out there right now

2795

02:16:09,620 --> 02:16:07,410

who knows I'm just chucking it out there

2796

02:16:14,360 --> 02:16:09,630

no and you're chucking it the right way

2797

02:16:18,200 --> 02:16:14,370

for the right reasons and I I think I

2798

02:16:23,510 --> 02:16:18,210

mentioned this last week on the show but

2799

02:16:27,740 --> 02:16:23,520

do you think that it's possible that et

2800

02:16:30,560 --> 02:16:27,750

is observing our reaction how we are

2801
02:16:32,090 --> 02:16:30,570
dealing with us without a doubt they've

2802
02:16:36,260 --> 02:16:32,100
been watching us for thousands of years

2803
02:16:38,690 --> 02:16:36,270
of course it tuned in they have to they

2804
02:16:41,180 --> 02:16:38,700
have to and yeah and and the message and

2805
02:16:43,790 --> 02:16:41,190
I've got to head to a break here but

2806
02:16:47,480 --> 02:16:43,800
I'll say this the message has seems to

2807
02:16:50,480 --> 02:16:47,490
have been Mike with different contactees

2808
02:16:53,090 --> 02:16:50,490
and and the information you guys aren't

2809
02:16:54,950 --> 02:16:53,100
ready when you guys are ready then we'll

2810
02:16:57,560 --> 02:16:54,960
take things to the next level but you

2811
02:17:02,570 --> 02:16:57,570
need to show us something this could be

2812
02:17:04,340 --> 02:17:02,580
that moment it could be yeah you never

2813
02:17:06,260 --> 02:17:04,350

know and yeah and I'm just sort of

2814

02:17:08,600 --> 02:17:06,270

saying yeah I'm original fate or not

2815

02:17:11,690 --> 02:17:08,610

lady hanging out with a dark matter days

2816

02:17:13,970 --> 02:17:11,700

and enjoying the shows and I'll let you

2817

02:17:16,190 --> 02:17:13,980

head to a break here and enjoy talking

2818

02:17:18,980 --> 02:17:16,200

to you and happy birthday cat right on

2819

02:17:20,570 --> 02:17:18,990

thank you so much Mike and seriously you

2820

02:17:23,300 --> 02:17:20,580

have been with us since the very

2821

02:17:27,620 --> 02:17:23,310

beginning and you really made this night

2822

02:17:29,209 --> 02:17:27,630

special thank you so much Mike yeah I'll

2823

02:17:31,340 --> 02:17:29,219

catch up with you again another year or

2824

02:17:33,290 --> 02:17:31,350

so I'm dizzy boy these days doing a

2825

02:17:35,510 --> 02:17:33,300

bunch of other things like oh yeah

2826

02:17:35,870 --> 02:17:35,520

that's it I got a email you here at some

2827

02:17:38,780 --> 02:17:35,880

point

2828

02:17:39,680 --> 02:17:38,790

I want to talk to you about something

2829

02:17:41,480 --> 02:17:39,690

but uh-huh

2830

02:17:43,610 --> 02:17:41,490

take that off fare a little bit well

2831

02:17:47,780 --> 02:17:43,620

yeah take care brother have a good one

2832

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:47,790

go back Lee tapi go back like that's

2833

02:17:52,660 --> 02:17:48,960

what I'm talking about

2834

02:17:55,990 --> 02:17:52,670

Mike Rathbone from Canada great drummer

2835

02:17:59,350 --> 02:17:56,000

and somebody that has been with this

2836

02:18:01,299 --> 02:17:59,360

show from the beginning it is Thursday

2837

02:18:03,219 --> 02:18:01,309

night it is Fator night I'm gonna take a

2838

02:18:06,940 --> 02:18:03,229

quick break more of your phone calls our

2839

02:18:09,700 --> 02:18:06,950

next seven four seven two two eight two

2840

02:18:13,330 --> 02:18:09,710

zero five one you can follow me on

2841

02:18:16,810 --> 02:18:13,340

twitter at JDO I'm the game changer

2842

02:18:18,400 --> 02:18:16,820

network and kg are a the planet we'll be

2843

02:18:19,240 --> 02:18:18,410

right back after this short break stay

2844

02:18:43,400 --> 02:18:19,250

with us

2845

02:18:46,050 --> 02:18:43,410

[Music]

2846

02:18:48,930 --> 02:18:46,060

Viveca volunteer and you are listening

2847

02:18:54,380 --> 02:18:48,940

to my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2848

02:18:58,570 --> 02:18:54,390

radio.com this my popular opinion

2849

02:19:03,230 --> 02:18:58,580

reading a book will not make you smarter

2850

02:19:05,059 --> 02:19:03,240

but listening to Jimmy Church will this

2851
02:19:07,730 --> 02:19:05,069
is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

2852
02:19:11,360 --> 02:19:07,740
take life change T supplements every

2853
02:19:17,059 --> 02:19:11,370
single day it's what I do click on their

2854
02:19:19,070 --> 02:19:17,069
banner ad Jimmy Church radio calm when

2855
02:19:22,129 --> 02:19:19,080
you take the beams from Central America

2856
02:19:24,320 --> 02:19:22,139
with dashes of Indonesian and African

2857
02:19:27,379 --> 02:19:24,330
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

2858
02:19:30,799 --> 02:19:27,389
side of fade to black you create the

2859
02:19:33,230 --> 02:19:30,809
ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

2860
02:19:36,440 --> 02:19:33,240
fade to black blend from River moon

2861
02:19:38,929 --> 02:19:36,450
coffee yes River moons darkest

2862
02:19:41,000 --> 02:19:38,939
customized roast was created for the

2863
02:19:43,969 --> 02:19:41,010

love of fade to black

2864

02:19:46,669 --> 02:19:43,979

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2865

02:19:50,240 --> 02:19:46,679

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2866

02:19:53,240 --> 02:19:50,250

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2867

02:19:55,099 --> 02:19:53,250

coffee dog deep with distinct

2868

02:19:58,280 --> 02:19:55,109

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2869

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:58,290

like the bunker leaning further into the

2870

02:20:03,980 --> 02:20:00,720

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2871

02:20:05,660 --> 02:20:03,990

blend from river moon coffee just click

2872

02:20:08,960 --> 02:20:05,670

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2873

02:20:15,700 --> 02:20:08,970

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2874

02:20:19,059 --> 02:20:17,559

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

2875

02:20:21,580 --> 02:20:19,069

best-selling author and the founder of

2876
02:20:23,380 --> 02:20:21,590
forbidden knowledge TV together with my

2877
02:20:25,660 --> 02:20:23,390
team we have built a all new conscious

2878
02:20:27,519 --> 02:20:25,670
dreaming TV platform designed with every

2879
02:20:29,139 --> 02:20:27,529
family member in mind if you have ever

2880
02:20:30,519 --> 02:20:29,149
wanted to travel the world and attend

2881
02:20:32,380 --> 02:20:30,529
lectures and workshops from your

2882
02:20:33,059 --> 02:20:32,390
favorite speakers we were able to look

2883
02:20:35,889 --> 02:20:33,069
no further

2884
02:20:37,780 --> 02:20:35,899
forbidden knowledge dot TV there are

2885
02:20:39,639 --> 02:20:37,790
dozens of workshops and lectures from

2886
02:20:41,710 --> 02:20:39,649
speakers we know and love we have also

2887
02:20:43,570 --> 02:20:41,720
included amazing categories to assure

2888
02:20:46,030 --> 02:20:43,580

that your consciousness is entertained

2889

02:20:47,559 --> 02:20:46,040

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

2890

02:20:49,769 --> 02:20:47,569

interviews ancient history

2891

02:20:52,510 --> 02:20:49,779

ascension knowledge wisdom teachings

2892

02:20:54,610 --> 02:20:52,520

documentaries conspiracies mysteries

2893

02:20:57,130 --> 02:20:54,620

health and fitness conscious cooking

2894

02:20:57,580 --> 02:20:57,140

meditations finance yoga and so much

2895

02:20:59,500 --> 02:20:57,590

more

2896

02:21:01,630 --> 02:20:59,510

to start your free trial on any mobile

2897

02:21:02,229 --> 02:21:01,640

device or computer surf their forbidden

2898

02:21:14,320 --> 02:21:02,239

knowledge

2899

02:21:17,170 --> 02:21:14,330

today are you intrigued by paranormal

2900

02:21:20,620 --> 02:21:17,180

talk radio you love the new paranormal

2901

02:21:22,360 --> 02:21:20,630

radio app from torque stream live you'll

2902

02:21:25,510 --> 02:21:22,370

find a great selection of talk shows

2903

02:21:28,210 --> 02:21:25,520

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2904

02:21:30,490 --> 02:21:28,220

and much more download the paranormal

2905

02:21:32,139 --> 02:21:30,500

radio app now and start listening to the

2906

02:21:33,910 --> 02:21:32,149

very best in paranormal talk

2907

02:21:35,920 --> 02:21:33,920

entertainment including the network

2908

02:21:38,830 --> 02:21:35,930

you're listening to right now the

2909

02:21:48,341 --> 02:21:38,840

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2910

02:22:02,600 --> 02:21:52,071

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2911

02:22:05,820 --> 02:22:02,610

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

2912

02:22:20,410 --> 02:22:05,830

JC our Jimmy shirts radiojohn ha

2913

02:22:23,850 --> 02:22:22,680

welcome back fade to black

2914

02:22:26,700 --> 02:22:23,860

[Applause]

2915

02:22:29,360 --> 02:22:26,710

Thursday night Fator nights seven four

2916

02:22:31,380 --> 02:22:29,370

seven two two eight two zero five one

2917

02:22:34,410 --> 02:22:31,390

favorite night of the week what a great

2918

02:22:36,900 --> 02:22:34,420

show tonight happy birthday cat this is

2919

02:22:38,400 --> 02:22:36,910

the only way to do it let's head back to

2920

02:22:39,801 --> 02:22:38,410

the phones ie live on beta-blockers

2921

02:22:44,011 --> 02:22:39,811

calling

2922

02:22:46,770 --> 02:22:44,021

happy birthday cat who's this this is

2923

02:22:51,261 --> 02:22:46,780

James Carroll calling from Florida how

2924

02:22:58,830 --> 02:22:58,470

just lost you Oh on TweetDeck how are

2925

02:23:16,890 --> 02:22:58,840

you

2926

02:23:19,520 --> 02:23:16,900

conference yeah that's right I remember

2927

02:23:22,560 --> 02:23:19,530

that I remember that walking in and

2928

02:23:26,490 --> 02:23:22,570

yours and you said to me it's me Eagle

2929

02:23:28,320 --> 02:23:26,500

Eye I was like no way that's right how

2930

02:23:32,250 --> 02:23:28,330

are you man I haven't talked to you and

2931

02:23:35,930 --> 02:23:32,260

yeah years something about that moment

2932

02:23:38,250 --> 02:23:35,940

actually I have a problem called absence

2933

02:23:40,530 --> 02:23:38,260

and it has to do with Chiari

2934

02:23:44,130 --> 02:23:40,540

malformation where I kind of blanked out

2935

02:23:47,160 --> 02:23:44,140

for a couple seconds and uh it happened

2936

02:23:49,530 --> 02:23:47,170

I met you and [h__h] my hand and then he

2937

02:23:52,430 --> 02:23:49,540

introduced me to Rita and I had a

2938

02:23:55,530 --> 02:23:52,440

blackout seizure for about three seconds

2939

02:23:57,120 --> 02:23:55,540

I don't know I guess it could just mean

2940

02:24:01,740 --> 02:23:57,130

you guys are so awesome and I'm so

2941

02:24:03,210 --> 02:24:01,750

excited me like I just didn't want to

2942

02:24:05,070 --> 02:24:03,220

come off as rude because that happens

2943

02:24:06,570 --> 02:24:05,080

sometimes and like my facial expressions

2944

02:24:10,230 --> 02:24:06,580

you know it kind of things that happens

2945

02:24:12,090 --> 02:24:10,240

but wow I didn't I didn't notice that

2946

02:24:16,590 --> 02:24:12,100

I wish I would have because we could

2947

02:24:18,090 --> 02:24:16,600

have talked about it well I have

2948

02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:18,100

something specific I wanted to call and

2949

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:21,040

talk about sure there's something I've

2950

02:24:23,900 --> 02:24:22,240

been really trying to wrap my head

2951
02:24:26,011 --> 02:24:23,910
around something's really fascinating um

2952
02:24:28,470 --> 02:24:26,021
dr. lux

2953
02:24:30,930 --> 02:24:28,480
Antoine Montag near is the French

2954
02:24:33,210 --> 02:24:30,940
scientist and basically I'm trying to do

2955
02:24:37,341 --> 02:24:33,220
is tie together his work about water

2956
02:24:41,940 --> 02:24:37,351
lily and only the great pyramids

2957
02:24:44,930 --> 02:24:41,950
continue okay so he has this this

2958
02:24:48,211 --> 02:24:44,940
experiment where he can actually detect

2959
02:24:50,280 --> 02:24:48,221
yeah the water memory and oh you might

2960
02:24:52,200 --> 02:24:50,290
have heard of the PCR test doing two

2961
02:24:55,470 --> 02:24:52,210
tests for the UH the Kovac SARS Kovac

2962
02:24:58,461 --> 02:24:55,480
absolute moment well he figured out he

2963
02:25:02,660 --> 02:24:58,471

can take DNA and suspend it in water and

2964

02:25:05,370 --> 02:25:02,670

he can hit it with a 70 Hertz

2965

02:25:07,560 --> 02:25:05,380

electromagnetic signal and he can he

2966

02:25:10,080 --> 02:25:07,570

could have antenna they gathers the

2967

02:25:13,051 --> 02:25:10,090

feedback of that electric signal and he

2968

02:25:15,360 --> 02:25:13,061

runs it to a different vial that has an

2969

02:25:18,620 --> 02:25:15,370

antenna just water like nothing else

2970

02:25:24,360 --> 02:25:22,530

um well he says water has memory um

2971

02:25:26,131 --> 02:25:24,370

what she's probably seen a million times

2972

02:25:28,770 --> 02:25:26,141

by now like we've all been seen images

2973

02:25:30,841 --> 02:25:28,780

of like the water like snowflakes stuff

2974

02:25:35,190 --> 02:25:30,851

like that sure um well he said you can

2975

02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:35,200

detect that with a PCR test and so

2976

02:25:38,750 --> 02:25:36,160

basically what they do they put the

2977

02:25:41,370 --> 02:25:38,760

building blocks of DNA and they put the

2978

02:25:44,850 --> 02:25:41,380

Polynice that the enzyme that combines

2979

02:25:48,060 --> 02:25:44,860

them all and it forms it makes a copy of

2980

02:25:49,591 --> 02:25:48,070

the DNA basically so he's talking about

2981

02:25:52,620 --> 02:25:49,601

sending a signal

2982

02:25:54,900 --> 02:25:52,630

it creates DNA in water actually it

2983

02:25:59,580 --> 02:25:54,910

creates some kind of memory in water and

2984

02:26:01,440 --> 02:25:59,590

then DNA forms according to signal well

2985

02:26:04,530 --> 02:26:01,450

to do these experiments what he has to

2986

02:26:07,730 --> 02:26:04,540

do is wrap it in faraday cages basically

2987

02:26:11,011 --> 02:26:07,740

shield the water away from

2988

02:26:13,171 --> 02:26:11,021

electromagnetic interference mm-hmm well

2989

02:26:14,490 --> 02:26:13,181

BAM there you go great pyramids your

2990

02:26:19,261 --> 02:26:14,500

cellphones definitely don't work in

2991

02:26:22,200 --> 02:26:19,271

solving periods interesting an arrest so

2992

02:26:28,680 --> 02:26:22,210

can you can you post that up in Twitter

2993

02:26:31,410 --> 02:26:28,690

so I go and check it out yeah yeah it's

2994

02:26:34,341 --> 02:26:31,420

from like it's not YouTube it just it's

2995

02:26:40,200 --> 02:26:34,351

just water memory doctor luck Luc

2996

02:26:41,461 --> 02:26:40,210

montagnier French he doesn't he doesn't

2997

02:26:44,190 --> 02:26:41,471

have a lot of data that's publicly

2998

02:26:47,940 --> 02:26:44,200

available and rumor has it that he's

2999

02:26:51,091 --> 02:26:47,950

working for China Wang but oh that's all

3000

02:26:53,850 --> 02:26:51,101

I have what if life was transferred

3001
02:26:57,330 --> 02:26:53,860
to earth 3 today pruning in a third

3002
02:26:59,910 --> 02:26:57,340
location call the great pyramid and all

3003
02:27:03,030 --> 02:26:59,920
the building blocks for you are right

3004
02:27:10,320 --> 02:27:03,040
there in a while a lot of water tear why

3005
02:27:14,450 --> 02:27:10,330
not yeah why not why not yeah I won I

3006
02:27:19,620 --> 02:27:14,460
can't wait for the day Eagle Eye where

3007
02:27:23,970 --> 02:27:19,630
we can finally see how things were done

3008
02:27:27,570 --> 02:27:23,980
and why and how close do you think will

3009
02:27:29,430 --> 02:27:27,580
be to being accurate I mean with

3010
02:27:32,820 --> 02:27:29,440
everybody that's thrown stuff out there

3011
02:27:35,490 --> 02:27:32,830
right over the years and and and when we

3012
02:27:37,890 --> 02:27:35,500
really find out the real truth do you

3013
02:27:40,020 --> 02:27:37,900

think it's gonna be way far out that

3014

02:27:45,051 --> 02:27:40,030

it's not even gonna be anything that's

3015

02:27:54,091 --> 02:27:45,061

been brought up before I don't know may

3016

02:27:56,580 --> 02:27:54,101

find out I don't know that hey man it's

3017

02:27:57,360 --> 02:27:56,590

great to hear your voice and don't be a

3018

02:28:00,270 --> 02:27:57,370

stranger

3019

02:28:01,830 --> 02:28:00,280

I'm glad to see you right there and

3020

02:28:04,160 --> 02:28:01,840

Twitter and when I did see that I

3021

02:28:07,230 --> 02:28:04,170

thought no it can't be the eagle eye

3022

02:28:13,461 --> 02:28:07,240

what it is it's great to hear your voice

3023

02:28:19,140 --> 02:28:14,910

you got it

3024

02:28:22,830 --> 02:28:19,150

thank you eagle eye original absolute

3025

02:28:26,100 --> 02:28:22,840

original og fade or not right there and

3026

02:28:28,200 --> 02:28:26,110

that is very very cool let's stay on the

3027

02:28:29,480 --> 02:28:28,210

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3028

02:28:33,631 --> 02:28:29,490

who's calling

3029

02:28:46,261 --> 02:28:33,641

hi Jimmy skipper mento hey Deborah how

3030

02:28:46,890 --> 02:28:46,271

are you and thank you for that what's on

3031

02:28:52,530 --> 02:28:46,900

your mind

3032

02:28:54,660 --> 02:28:52,540

thank you for turning me on to Ozark you

3033

02:28:57,690 --> 02:28:54,670

know you recommended it a while back and

3034

02:29:01,171 --> 02:28:57,700

I hadn't seen any of it it's amazing and

3035

02:29:03,751 --> 02:29:01,181

oh my gosh blew my doors off I finally

3036

02:29:04,560 --> 02:29:03,761

finished last week binge watching season

3037

02:29:08,340 --> 02:29:04,570

three

3038

02:29:09,900 --> 02:29:08,350

I want to ask you I don't know if you

3039

02:29:10,560 --> 02:29:09,910

know when the next season is coming out

3040

02:29:13,800 --> 02:29:10,570

or not

3041

02:29:23,230 --> 02:29:13,810

I don't okay who's your favorite

3042

02:29:29,421 --> 02:29:25,100

[Music]

3043

02:29:31,281 --> 02:29:29,431

that's tough that's time Jason Bateman's

3044

02:29:33,551 --> 02:29:31,291

character can talk his way out of

3045

02:29:37,821 --> 02:29:33,561

anything

3046

02:29:43,511 --> 02:29:37,831

jason bateman first off Jason Bateman is

3047

02:29:50,781 --> 02:29:46,761

going back and catching up on other

3048

02:29:56,600 --> 02:29:50,791

things that he's in okay he yeah he is

3049

02:29:57,951 --> 02:29:56,610

so good in Ozark but that being said let

3050

02:30:02,991 --> 02:29:57,961

me see

3051

02:30:08,991 --> 02:30:03,001

I don't know that Ruth is strong yeah

3052

02:30:14,031 --> 02:30:09,001

Ruth is strong man I don't know I don't

3053

02:30:28,491 --> 02:30:14,041

know Laura Lenny Wendy yeah she is what

3054

02:30:31,100 --> 02:30:28,501

about the lawyer what's her name or my

3055

02:30:33,171 --> 02:30:31,110

favorite and it's just cuz if there's

3056

02:30:34,821 --> 02:30:33,181

all those characters you know they're

3057

02:30:36,861 --> 02:30:34,831

fighting to stay alive through this

3058

02:30:39,111 --> 02:30:36,871

whole thing and got the cartel and all

3059

02:30:41,751 --> 02:30:39,121

this the one that I would never turn my

3060

02:30:45,801 --> 02:30:41,761

back on no matter what would be darling

3061

02:30:49,640 --> 02:30:45,811

yeah Darlene is scary as all get-out I

3062

02:30:54,831 --> 02:30:49,650

love her you never know what she's gonna

3063

02:30:59,781 --> 02:30:54,841

do next year batshit crazy is Darlene

3064

02:31:02,600 --> 02:30:59,791

scares the crap out of me and she's

3065

02:31:06,201 --> 02:31:02,610

pretty cool she's pretty cool you know I

3066

02:31:08,691 --> 02:31:06,211

you know who I do like though and I've

3067

02:31:11,781 --> 02:31:08,701

always thought that his characters

3068

02:31:16,671 --> 02:31:11,791

played really really well is Ruth's

3069

02:31:19,131 --> 02:31:16,681

brother Wyatt very strong oh yeah yeah

3070

02:31:21,861 --> 02:31:19,141

very strong character and he's always

3071

02:31:25,581 --> 02:31:21,871

reading some crazy you know

3072

02:31:28,041 --> 02:31:25,591

philosophical book you know he's always

3073

02:31:29,810 --> 02:31:28,051

got a book in his hand but I gotta go I

3074

02:31:32,451 --> 02:31:29,820

you know if I'm if I'm gonna pick a

3075

02:31:33,650 --> 02:31:32,461

favorite I'm gonna for per coin between

3076

02:31:37,219 --> 02:31:33,660

Ruth and

3077

02:31:39,530 --> 02:31:37,229

and Marty yeah it's a that's a tough

3078

02:31:42,830 --> 02:31:39,540

call I'm gonna say they're both right up

3079

02:31:46,639 --> 02:31:42,840

there Routh's character is so strong

3080

02:31:48,500 --> 02:31:46,649

she's so young and she's got all of

3081

02:31:52,130 --> 02:31:48,510

these responsibilities and she's got her

3082

02:31:54,469 --> 02:31:52,140

family right the lang mores and and that

3083

02:31:59,540 --> 02:31:54,479

that part of it she just plays such a

3084

02:32:03,580 --> 02:31:59,550

strong character where look criminal to

3085

02:32:05,690 --> 02:32:03,590

the core the Langhorne of criminals

3086

02:32:08,840 --> 02:32:05,700

there's that part of it and you just

3087

02:32:11,690 --> 02:32:08,850

wanna you just want her to be the best

3088

02:32:14,840 --> 02:32:11,700

and you want her to just continue the

3089

02:32:16,520 --> 02:32:14,850

struggle and and she plays I just wonder

3090

02:32:19,460 --> 02:32:16,530

if she's what she's like in real life

3091

02:32:23,330 --> 02:32:19,470

I've never seen her interviewed but but

3092

02:32:28,429 --> 02:32:23,340

I gotta go just a jason bateman man Wow

3093

02:32:31,420 --> 02:32:28,439

right yeah Marty yeah Marty yeah he

3094

02:32:35,990 --> 02:32:31,430

raised the bar on this role out there

3095

02:32:38,270 --> 02:32:36,000

Marty bird oh man yeah all their respect

3096

02:32:40,429 --> 02:32:38,280

well my favorite my favorite joke from

3097

02:32:44,090 --> 02:32:40,439

the whole series is what did Jesus say

3098

02:32:47,630 --> 02:32:44,100

to the rednecks the line is the line is

3099

02:32:49,550 --> 02:32:47,640

do you remember no what did you say the

3100

02:33:01,219 --> 02:32:49,560

rednecks don't do anything until I

3101
02:33:03,139 --> 02:33:01,229
return let me recommend a movie to you

3102
02:33:05,450 --> 02:33:03,149
real quick though Jimmy she no the one

3103
02:33:09,679 --> 02:33:05,460
that played the cop in season two the

3104
02:33:12,560 --> 02:33:09,689
gay cop the FBI closeted gay cop the

3105
02:33:15,500 --> 02:33:12,570
closeted one yes okay

3106
02:33:17,870 --> 02:33:15,510
Jason Butler Harner is his name he's in

3107
02:33:20,270 --> 02:33:17,880
a movie called letters from the big man

3108
02:33:22,520 --> 02:33:20,280
it's a Bigfoot movie and it's not

3109
02:33:25,160 --> 02:33:22,530
chasing him or anything like that it's

3110
02:33:27,410 --> 02:33:25,170
done really well and another lead

3111
02:33:29,480 --> 02:33:27,420
character and it is really Rea B I don't

3112
02:33:31,340 --> 02:33:29,490
know if you know who that actress is you

3113
02:33:33,590 --> 02:33:31,350

guys watch Phaedra knots watch letters

3114

02:33:35,570 --> 02:33:33,600

from the big man it's a Bigfoot movie

3115

02:33:36,980 --> 02:33:35,580

that's done really really well and you

3116

02:33:38,060 --> 02:33:36,990

guys will love it if you're in a Bigfoot

3117

02:33:39,530 --> 02:33:38,070

there you go

3118

02:33:43,160 --> 02:33:39,540

letters from the big

3119

02:33:45,230 --> 02:33:43,170

and I got it right yeah okay gobekli

3120

02:33:47,780 --> 02:33:45,240

tepe Jim y'all Beckley taffy deb have a

3121

02:33:49,100 --> 02:33:47,790

great weekend you too dear so young

3122

02:33:51,710 --> 02:33:49,110

coast there you go

3123

02:33:55,040 --> 02:33:51,720

tomorrow night and letters from the big

3124

02:33:57,080 --> 02:33:55,050

man ok I will check it out and somebody

3125

02:33:59,360 --> 02:33:57,090

post it up there on Twitter I want to I

3126

02:34:00,770 --> 02:33:59,370

want to get that out there for Deb hi

3127

02:34:04,190 --> 02:34:00,780

you're live on fade to black who's

3128

02:34:06,620 --> 02:34:04,200

calling hey Jimmy it's Donna from

3129

02:34:10,810 --> 02:34:06,630

Kentucky happy birthday cat there you go

3130

02:34:14,990 --> 02:34:10,820

Donna thank you for that mm-hmm

3131

02:34:17,810 --> 02:34:15,000

first off I've got to movie suggestion

3132

02:34:18,230 --> 02:34:17,820

or two TV series suggestions and a movie

3133

02:34:22,640 --> 02:34:18,240

for you

3134

02:34:25,550 --> 02:34:22,650

go ahead check out the the first ones on

3135

02:34:28,310 --> 02:34:25,560

Hulu it's a it's an ABC show it's kind

3136

02:34:29,270 --> 02:34:28,320

of emergent it has 13 episodes right now

3137

02:34:33,950 --> 02:34:29,280

I don't know if they're going to have a

3138

02:34:37,520 --> 02:34:33,960

season 2 or not the second one is moving

3139

02:34:42,970 --> 02:34:37,530

out of Russia as you can watch on amazon

3140

02:34:45,800 --> 02:34:42,980

prime called attraction oh it's good

3141

02:34:49,160 --> 02:34:45,810

yeah I haven't seen emergence but

3142

02:34:50,780 --> 02:34:49,170

attraction is really really good that's

3143

02:34:54,860 --> 02:34:50,790

a that's a that's a great recommendation

3144

02:34:57,470 --> 02:34:54,870

what's the third I said no one's gonna

3145

02:35:00,230 --> 02:34:57,480

come out next month called upload oh I

3146

02:35:04,430 --> 02:35:00,240

can't wait for upload I cannot wait for

3147

02:35:08,480 --> 02:35:04,440

upload May 1st that's coming out yeah

3148

02:35:13,970 --> 02:35:08,490

that's coming out in a week that is that

3149

02:35:17,660 --> 02:35:13,980

that movie I mean that series it's my

3150

02:35:20,450 --> 02:35:17,670

guess that the writers and creators of

3151

02:35:20,720 --> 02:35:20,460

that series are big fans of fade to

3152

02:35:23,840 --> 02:35:20,730

black

3153

02:35:26,540 --> 02:35:23,850

that's all I gotta say yeah it is yeah

3154

02:35:29,660 --> 02:35:26,550

it's right there everything we talked

3155

02:35:32,290 --> 02:35:29,670

about and I cannot wait upload is going

3156

02:35:35,090 --> 02:35:32,300

to be I think it's going to be great

3157

02:35:38,210 --> 02:35:35,100

yeah Robbie Amell is the cousin of

3158

02:35:41,360 --> 02:35:38,220

Stephen Amell from arrow Oh is that okay

3159

02:35:44,511 --> 02:35:41,370

okay I did not know that but yeah I did

3160

02:35:47,900 --> 02:35:44,521

a TV series on CW a few years back

3161

02:35:49,160 --> 02:35:47,910

called The Tomorrow People well and for

3162

02:35:53,240 --> 02:35:49,170

everybody out there if you don't know

3163

02:35:59,139 --> 02:35:53,250

about upload yet it's about

3164

02:36:02,960 --> 02:35:59,149

in a general sense the ability for

3165

02:36:08,540 --> 02:36:02,970

entertainment and other things to upload

3166

02:36:13,490 --> 02:36:08,550

yourself into a digital reality and the

3167

02:36:16,849 --> 02:36:13,500

hijinks ensue you know if you're gonna

3168

02:36:19,870 --> 02:36:16,859

make a series about that you can go in

3169

02:36:23,870 --> 02:36:19,880

any direction but you are also able to

3170

02:36:26,059 --> 02:36:23,880

get into the the philosophical things

3171

02:36:28,880 --> 02:36:26,069

and the implications of what that would

3172

02:36:32,120 --> 02:36:28,890

mean and then of course you are going to

3173

02:36:34,610 --> 02:36:32,130

have the good and the bad side of that

3174

02:36:36,740 --> 02:36:34,620

and and the funny sides of it too as

3175

02:36:39,170 --> 02:36:36,750

well and that's what this series is

3176
02:36:42,170 --> 02:36:39,180
about and I can't wait I cannot wait for

3177
02:36:45,110 --> 02:36:42,180
it's going to be really good mm-hmm

3178
02:36:48,320 --> 02:36:45,120
thank you I got it yeah go ahead I've

3179
02:36:52,910 --> 02:36:48,330
got a theory a Bigfoot theory for you

3180
02:36:55,880 --> 02:36:52,920
sure and it's why we don't find bones

3181
02:36:58,730 --> 02:36:55,890
for them long after they die why you

3182
02:37:01,190 --> 02:36:58,740
ever seen that TV series uh back in the

3183
02:37:05,059 --> 02:37:01,200
80s the original TV series war of the

3184
02:37:09,080 --> 02:37:05,069
world I did see it yes of course

3185
02:37:12,920 --> 02:37:09,090
how the aliens died on it how did they

3186
02:37:15,110 --> 02:37:12,930
die when they died well they took over

3187
02:37:18,800 --> 02:37:15,120
human bodies but when they were healed

3188
02:37:23,240 --> 02:37:18,810

they would there it would they would go

3189

02:37:25,760 --> 02:37:23,250

they goo or whatever what if when big

3190

02:37:27,530 --> 02:37:25,770

fish die that's how they die that turn

3191

02:37:29,950 --> 02:37:27,540

into some kind of goo and it gets

3192

02:37:31,790 --> 02:37:29,960

absorbed into the earth there you go

3193

02:37:37,570 --> 02:37:31,800

there you go

3194

02:37:40,990 --> 02:37:37,580

could be yeah well done and I have a

3195

02:37:44,750 --> 02:37:41,000

pyramid theory of my own that goes that

3196

02:37:46,940 --> 02:37:44,760

they didn't pour anything or bring the

3197

02:37:49,760 --> 02:37:46,950

boss there that there used to be a they

3198

02:37:59,990 --> 02:37:49,770

go rock mountain there and they chiseled

3199

02:38:02,510 --> 02:38:00,000

it out the rock was already there and

3200

02:38:05,660 --> 02:38:02,520

they carved it into the shape of and

3201
02:38:06,410 --> 02:38:05,670
then as they as they move down the rock

3202
02:38:08,210 --> 02:38:06,420
was already there

3203
02:38:10,730 --> 02:38:08,220
so they just carved it into rocks they

3204
02:38:12,320 --> 02:38:10,740
didn't have to move it yeah and then

3205
02:38:14,170 --> 02:38:12,330
they use those rocks to build their

3206
02:38:16,219 --> 02:38:14,180
cities that's what I'm talking about

3207
02:38:20,880 --> 02:38:16,229
Donna yeah

3208
02:38:20,890 --> 02:38:29,140
[Laughter]

3209
02:38:35,780 --> 02:38:31,820
listening to your interview with Adam

3210
02:38:37,640 --> 02:38:35,790
Curry today yep and little thought just

3211
02:38:39,760 --> 02:38:37,650
popped in my head and I don't know where

3212
02:38:44,650 --> 02:38:39,770
it came from it it was a thought that

3213
02:38:53,420 --> 02:38:49,670

really so that would be like yeah but

3214

02:38:53,660 --> 02:38:53,430

that popped in your head yeah there you

3215

02:38:57,290 --> 02:38:53,670

go

3216

02:38:59,650 --> 02:38:57,300

consciousness has its own dimension wow

3217

02:39:03,710 --> 02:38:59,660

that's strong I got to write that down

3218

02:39:05,110 --> 02:39:03,720

hey Donna from Kentucky heavy right have

3219

02:39:09,260 --> 02:39:05,120

a great weekend

3220

02:39:13,250 --> 02:39:09,270

you too Gobekli deputy thank you so much

3221

02:39:16,730 --> 02:39:13,260

Donna that's a great [h__h] man

3222

02:39:19,850 --> 02:39:16,740

brought her a-game can't find Bigfoot

3223

02:39:26,650 --> 02:39:19,860

bones because maybe Bigfoot turns into

3224

02:39:29,840 --> 02:39:26,660

goo yeah it's that strong emergence

3225

02:39:32,420 --> 02:39:29,850

recommendation attraction recommendation

3226

02:39:34,730 --> 02:39:32,430

upload a recommendation uploads could it

3227

02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:34,740

be strong get ready for that it's coming

3228

02:39:39,770 --> 02:39:37,439

out May 1st and I've watched that

3229

02:39:42,410 --> 02:39:39,780

frigging preview now like 10 times

3230

02:39:44,390 --> 02:39:42,420

because it's all I've got but we're

3231

02:39:46,490 --> 02:39:44,400

waiting for that upload I'm a first on

3232

02:39:47,719 --> 02:39:46,500

Amazon let's go back to the phones hi

3233

02:39:51,620 --> 02:39:47,729

you're live on fade to black who's

3234

02:39:57,740 --> 02:39:51,630

calling hello Jenny this is mr.

3235

02:40:04,780 --> 02:39:57,750

anonymous mr. anonymous are you wearing

3236

02:40:08,330 --> 02:40:04,790

a Guy Fawkes mask right now negative oh

3237

02:40:12,800 --> 02:40:08,340

man what's on your mind tonight Jimmy

3238

02:40:15,830 --> 02:40:12,810

you guys have the greatest radio talk

3239

02:40:18,890 --> 02:40:15,840

show in the multiverse and that includes

3240

02:40:19,910 --> 02:40:18,900

the host thank you for that man but

3241

02:40:21,920 --> 02:40:19,920

you're anonymous

3242

02:40:26,090 --> 02:40:21,930

you can't even you can't even lay claim

3243

02:40:29,600 --> 02:40:26,100

to this well you know I I got in trouble

3244

02:40:31,550 --> 02:40:29,610

in 2015 and went anonymous and now after

3245

02:40:33,770 --> 02:40:31,560

the second white paper I have to come

3246

02:40:36,650 --> 02:40:33,780

out of the closet a little bit right so

3247

02:40:42,380 --> 02:40:36,660

you can call me race on Bakersfield Rae

3248

02:40:44,510 --> 02:40:42,390

from Bakersfield okay alright I've got

3249

02:40:53,719 --> 02:40:44,520

it right here and you are now logged

3250

02:40:56,090 --> 02:40:53,729

here in our caller log very good you

3251
02:40:58,310 --> 02:40:56,100
know you guys really do provide a focal

3252
02:41:00,710 --> 02:40:58,320
point for it for a lot of people I mean

3253
02:41:04,300 --> 02:41:00,720
listening to your show is the high part

3254
02:41:09,350 --> 02:41:04,310
of their day right now I would you know

3255
02:41:12,110 --> 02:41:09,360
and and thank you for that all of it all

3256
02:41:14,120 --> 02:41:12,120
of it was just you know I used to say

3257
02:41:14,990 --> 02:41:14,130
this a lot I don't say it as much

3258
02:41:17,660 --> 02:41:15,000
anymore

3259
02:41:23,300 --> 02:41:17,670
I don't go back and visit it but the

3260
02:41:26,570 --> 02:41:23,310
show is done for me and what I mean by

3261
02:41:29,030 --> 02:41:26,580
that is it's the stuff that interests me

3262
02:41:31,400 --> 02:41:29,040
it's the stuff that I'd like to talk

3263
02:41:33,050 --> 02:41:31,410

about is I'm not pretending I'm not

3264

02:41:38,450 --> 02:41:33,060

being somebody that I'm not

3265

02:41:42,260 --> 02:41:38,460

I do like food I do like heavy metal

3266

02:41:44,870 --> 02:41:42,270

music I love the guitar I'm trying to

3267

02:41:47,210 --> 02:41:44,880

figure out UFOs and conspiracies and an

3268

02:41:49,490 --> 02:41:47,220

ancient Egypt and Bigfoot and these

3269

02:41:53,900 --> 02:41:49,500

things I'm just trying to figure this

3270

02:41:57,920 --> 02:41:53,910

stuff out this show is that right and

3271

02:42:00,020 --> 02:41:57,930

and so if you just stay true to yourself

3272

02:42:01,969 --> 02:42:00,030

just stay there stay on course don't try

3273

02:42:04,990 --> 02:42:01,979

to be somebody that you're not you're

3274

02:42:09,050 --> 02:42:05,000

going to find a bunch of friends that

3275

02:42:11,090 --> 02:42:09,060

are with you that enjoy the same things

3276

02:42:13,640 --> 02:42:11,100

that are here that are trying to figure

3277

02:42:18,110 --> 02:42:13,650

this out and and don't mind talking

3278

02:42:20,000 --> 02:42:18,120

about a TV series too as well and and

3279

02:42:23,300 --> 02:42:20,010

and that's all it is there isn't any

3280

02:42:23,600 --> 02:42:23,310

magic thing here and and that's all it

3281

02:42:26,810 --> 02:42:23,610

is

3282

02:42:29,390 --> 02:42:26,820

so then when I do that and then you say

3283

02:42:30,950 --> 02:42:29,400

these things it just means that we're

3284

02:42:31,370 --> 02:42:30,960

doing the right thing that's all it

3285

02:42:33,170 --> 02:42:31,380

means

3286

02:42:35,450 --> 02:42:33,180

no yeah

3287

02:42:38,110 --> 02:42:35,460

you're right on and I I had to call and

3288

02:42:40,700 --> 02:42:38,120

share some good news with you what's up

3289

02:42:43,400 --> 02:42:40,710

you remember years ago I sent you some

3290

02:42:47,540 --> 02:42:43,410

pictures of trees between California and

3291

02:42:49,070 --> 02:42:47,550

Colorado that were pretty sickly and

3292

02:42:51,019 --> 02:42:49,080

that's part of the research that I've

3293

02:42:53,599 --> 02:42:51,029

been doing and and Dane Wigington has

3294

02:42:56,380 --> 02:42:53,609

been involved with a lot of that I've

3295

02:43:00,080 --> 02:42:56,390

got the second white paper published and

3296

02:43:02,120 --> 02:43:00,090

the first white paper had to do with UVC

3297

02:43:05,570 --> 02:43:02,130

radiation reaching your surface

3298

02:43:08,360 --> 02:43:05,580

okay everybody including whro and all of

3299

02:43:11,870 --> 02:43:08,370

the other health organizations including

3300

02:43:13,639 --> 02:43:11,880

NASA said no UVC radiation reaches the

3301
02:43:15,920 --> 02:43:13,649
Earth's surface mmm okay that was the

3302
02:43:18,650 --> 02:43:15,930
first that was our first white paper and

3303
02:43:20,570 --> 02:43:18,660
that is a proven fact that indeed it

3304
02:43:23,900 --> 02:43:20,580
does reach the Earth's surface so now

3305
02:43:26,660 --> 02:43:23,910
they say nearly all of the UVC radiation

3306
02:43:30,170 --> 02:43:26,670
is attenuated by the atmosphere which is

3307
02:43:34,099 --> 02:43:30,180
fine that's step one the second step was

3308
02:43:39,439 --> 02:43:34,109
when I was working for it an academy of

3309
02:43:42,410 --> 02:43:39,449
aeronautics up and out water we had an

3310
02:43:45,740 --> 02:43:42,420
inspector in from Washington DC and we

3311
02:43:48,559 --> 02:43:45,750
were outside looking up and I said you

3312
02:43:50,929 --> 02:43:48,569
see that trail up there and says oh yeah

3313
02:43:53,330 --> 02:43:50,939

that contrail and I said it's not a

3314

02:43:56,380 --> 02:43:53,340

contrail that's it that's more like a

3315

02:44:00,019 --> 02:43:56,390

chem trail or an aerosol injection trail

3316

02:44:02,870 --> 02:44:00,029

for one important reason it persists in

3317

02:44:06,530 --> 02:44:02,880

the sky doesn't dissipate well that's

3318

02:44:09,979 --> 02:44:06,540

what the second white paper is and the

3319

02:44:14,780 --> 02:44:09,989

title of it is chemtrails are not

3320

02:44:18,679 --> 02:44:14,790

contrails radiometric evidence and what

3321

02:44:22,670 --> 02:44:18,689

I was able to do was to take my spectral

3322

02:44:25,550 --> 02:44:22,680

radiometer with my phone which counts

3323

02:44:29,780 --> 02:44:25,560

into the hundredths of a second and do a

3324

02:44:31,849 --> 02:44:29,790

timing overlay of when this trail this

3325

02:44:34,250 --> 02:44:31,859

aerosol trail passed between the Sun and

3326

02:44:37,370 --> 02:44:34,260

the radiometer and I got some really

3327

02:44:39,910 --> 02:44:37,380

interesting data out of it and I managed

3328

02:44:43,580 --> 02:44:39,920

to do some research on ice crystal

3329

02:44:44,900 --> 02:44:43,590

attenuation in the spectral regions and

3330

02:44:46,920 --> 02:44:44,910

found out that these are these are

3331

02:44:49,050 --> 02:44:46,930

actually particulates they're not

3332

02:44:52,590 --> 02:44:49,060

ice crystals because ice crystals passed

3333

02:44:55,050 --> 02:44:52,600

more wavelengths of the solar spectrum

3334

02:44:59,250 --> 02:44:55,060

than particulates do they kind of have a

3335

02:45:01,559 --> 02:44:59,260

tendency to block so that was the second

3336

02:45:03,689 --> 02:45:01,569

paper now about two months ago and

3337

02:45:05,939 --> 02:45:03,699

that's Coe bid nineteen stuff started I

3338

02:45:08,639 --> 02:45:05,949

said hey it's very simple

3339

02:45:12,389 --> 02:45:08,649

go outside right now because you can BC

3340

02:45:15,780 --> 02:45:12,399

is high and in less than fifteen minutes

3341

02:45:17,400 --> 02:45:15,790

it'll kill anything on your body so the

3342

02:45:21,059 --> 02:45:17,410

idea is to go to the beach and get a

3343

02:45:23,219 --> 02:45:21,069

suntan and you're clean and that's I

3344

02:45:25,650 --> 02:45:23,229

heard on the news today that's what

3345

02:45:28,380 --> 02:45:25,660

they're starting to save oh yeah John

3346

02:45:31,679 --> 02:45:28,390

Hopkins of Physics Laboratory is now

3347

02:45:33,900 --> 02:45:31,689

doing tests on the code bid 19 in a

3348

02:45:37,710 --> 02:45:33,910

suspension in air and they're irradiated

3349

02:45:39,599 --> 02:45:37,720

with the UV radiation and I said right

3350

02:45:41,250 --> 02:45:39,609

now I know what what wavelength of

3351

02:45:45,389 --> 02:45:41,260

radiation to tell them to focus on

3352

02:45:47,820 --> 02:45:45,399

because 217 nanometers it is the

3353

02:45:50,490 --> 02:45:47,830

resonant frequency of those little tiny

3354

02:45:52,410 --> 02:45:50,500

ladder strands in our DNA that's when

3355

02:45:55,380 --> 02:45:52,420

they start migrating and and start

3356

02:45:59,550 --> 02:45:55,390

separating which is what causes the skin

3357

02:46:01,469 --> 02:45:59,560

cancers if your Atlas I'm too long so no

3358

02:46:03,719 --> 02:46:01,479

magic to it but I wanted to share that

3359

02:46:08,000 --> 02:46:03,729

with you because it was all overshadowed

3360

02:46:10,650 --> 02:46:08,010

we had it it's on science domain is the

3361

02:46:12,900 --> 02:46:10,660

group that published it peer-reviewed

3362

02:46:15,840 --> 02:46:12,910

and everything well can you let me get

3363

02:46:17,460 --> 02:46:15,850

that up in Twitter so I can retweet it

3364

02:46:21,510 --> 02:46:17,470

and the rest of the fader nods can see

3365

02:46:23,189 --> 02:46:21,520

it you know I don't have a Twitter

3366

02:46:25,860 --> 02:46:23,199

account okay what's the name of it

3367

02:46:35,580 --> 02:46:25,870

what's the name of it again say say the

3368

02:46:38,070 --> 02:46:35,590

site science domain.com dot org science

3369

02:46:40,800 --> 02:46:38,080

domain dot org fate or nots get on that

3370

02:46:41,910 --> 02:46:40,810

and get that up into a Twitter so I can

3371

02:46:46,519 --> 02:46:41,920

retweet it

3372

02:46:51,330 --> 02:46:46,529

hey anonymous you can also call me ray I

3373

02:46:53,280 --> 02:46:51,340

just said it I just said it out doesn't

3374

02:46:59,370 --> 02:46:53,290

have to call me Johnny nobody doesn't

3375

02:47:06,059 --> 02:47:02,609

call me rjj okay we just ran that in the

3376

02:47:07,469 --> 02:47:06,069

ground have a great weekend and and and

3377

02:47:09,420 --> 02:47:07,479

thank you for the phone call we'll get

3378

02:47:11,899 --> 02:47:09,430

it up in a and Twitter will have her

3379

02:47:14,580 --> 02:47:11,909

everybody check it out thank you so much

3380

02:47:16,500 --> 02:47:14,590

Jenny say hello to read it for me you

3381

02:47:20,219 --> 02:47:16,510

guys are the best thank you right

3382

02:47:23,460 --> 02:47:20,229

have a great weekend thanks you too what

3383

02:47:26,250 --> 02:47:23,470

a great Fator night tonight bumper to

3384

02:47:28,530 --> 02:47:26,260

bumper everybody that's on hold I truly

3385

02:47:32,160 --> 02:47:28,540

apologize I tried to get to everybody

3386

02:47:34,439 --> 02:47:32,170

but happy birthday cat and that was the

3387

02:47:37,620 --> 02:47:34,449

way to celebrate and I'm gonna do a

3388

02:47:42,780 --> 02:47:37,630

quick toast here to Lynn Lewis Lynn was

3389

02:47:45,630 --> 02:47:42,790

the absolute best man we had skater girl

3390

02:47:50,059 --> 02:47:45,640

Lisa my kraspo

3391

02:47:53,250 --> 02:47:50,069

called it tonight unbelievable eagle-eye

3392

02:47:56,670 --> 02:47:53,260

we're talking about going back a long

3393

02:47:58,290 --> 02:47:56,680

ways with this show thank you you guys

3394

02:48:01,080 --> 02:47:58,300

made it all very special happy birthday

3395

02:48:03,570 --> 02:48:01,090

cat paid to Black's executive producers

3396

02:48:07,469 --> 02:48:03,580

ritika Murray on shows produced by

3397

02:48:10,290 --> 02:48:07,479

Hilton Jay Paul Rene Dennis and Kevin Oh

3398

02:48:12,479 --> 02:48:10,300

G check out Kevin's new a podcast it was

3399

02:48:15,990 --> 02:48:12,489

released today good job Kevin

3400

02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:16,000

a listen to the whole thing announcers

3401
02:48:21,210 --> 02:48:18,399
are Steve heart or Jean Patou mrdiko VAR

3402
02:48:24,540 --> 02:48:21,220
what master is Drew the geek music doug

3403
02:48:26,420 --> 02:48:24,550
aldrich intro space boy space boy music

3404
02:48:28,630 --> 02:48:26,430
calm

3405
02:48:30,229 --> 02:48:28,640
fade to black is produced by kjsurya

3406
02:48:33,639 --> 02:48:30,239
here

3407
02:48:37,069 --> 02:48:33,649
the syndication is kgr a the planet

3408
02:48:39,019 --> 02:48:37,079
chibok has zona copyrighted 2020 by paid

3409
02:48:40,699 --> 02:48:39,029
to black in the game changer network it

3410
02:48:42,319 --> 02:48:40,709
cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3411
02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:42,329
calculator used anywhere in the known

3412
02:48:46,370 --> 02:48:44,640
universe without written permission from

3413
02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:46,380

fade to black to the game changer

3414

02:48:50,359 --> 02:48:48,720

Network I'm Eric Timmy Church I'll see

3415

02:48:51,830 --> 02:48:50,369

everybody tomorrow night on coast to

3416

02:48:55,580 --> 02:48:51,840

coast am my guest

3417

02:49:04,710 --> 02:48:55,590

Adam Apollo followed by open lines until